JC09 Rec'd PCT/PTO 1 4 F

FORM PTO-1390

US DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US) CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371

ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER PF-0579 USN

US APPICATION NO (1/kn3/n, 2:3013) 15)

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO PCT/US99/19361

INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE 20 August 1999 PRIORITY DATE CLAIMFD
21 August 1998

TITLE OF INVENTION

HUMAN RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US

INCYTE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.; HILLMAN, Jennifer L.; YUE, Henry; TANG, Y. Tom; CORLEY, Neil C.; GUEGLER, Karl J.; GORGONE, Gina A.; PATTERSON, Chandra; BAUGHN, Mariah R.; LAL, Preeti; BANDMAN, Olga; REDDY, Roopa; AZIMZAI, Yalda; SHIH, Leo L.; YANG, Junming; LU, Dyung Aina M.

Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:

- 1. ☑ This is the FIRST submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U S.C 371.
- 2.
 □ This is a **SECOND** or **SUBSEQUENT** submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
- 3. U This is an express request to promptly begin national examination procedures (35 U S.C. 371 (f)).
- 4. \Box The US has been elected by the expiration of 19 months from the priority date (PCT Article 31).
- 5. ⋈ A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U S.C. 371(c)(2))
 - a \square is attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau)
 - b. \square has been communicated by the International Bureau
 - c ⋈ is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US).
- 6. □ An English language translation of the International Application as filed (35 U S.C 371(c)(2)).
- 7. Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3))
 - a. \square are attached hereto (required only if not communicated by the International Bureau).
 - b. \square have been communicated by the International Bureau.
 - c. \Box have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.
 - d ⋈ have not been made and will not be made.
- 8.

 An English language translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C.:371(c)(3)).
- 9. □ An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C 371(c)(4)).
- 10.□ An English language translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).

Items 11 to 16 below concern document(s) or information included:

- 11. □ An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.
- 12. An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3 27 and 3 31 is included.
- 13. □ A FIRST preliminary amendment.
 - ☐ A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment.
- 14. □ A substitute specification.,
- 15. □ A change of power of attorney and/or address letter
- 1) Transmittal Letter (2 pp, in duplicate)
- 2) Return Postcard
- 3) Express Mail Label No.: EL 579 909 774 US

JC02 Rec'd PCT/PTO 1 4 FEB 2001

U.S. APPLICATION NO AT TOWN SC 37 2F3 53 TO BE ASSIGNED		INTERNATIONAL APPROPRIES			TTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER F-0579 USN		
17. © The following fees are submitted BASIC NATIONAL FEE (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)-(5): Neither international preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) nor international scarch fee (37 CFR 1 445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO and International Scarch Report not prepared by the EPO or JPO \$1000.00 Dinternational preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPTO but International Scarch Report prepared by the FPO or IPO \$860.00 International preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) not paid to USPTO but international scarch fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO \$710.00 Dinternational preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) but all claims did not satisfy provisions of PCT Article 33(1)-(4)							
ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT =					\$690.00		
Surcharge of \$130.00 for furnishing the oath or declaration later than \Box 20 \Box 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e))					\$		
CLAIMS	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE				
Total Claims	20 -	0	X \$ 18.00		\$		
Independent Claims	2 =	0	X \$ 80.00		\$		
MULTIPLE DFPENDENT CLAIM(S)(if applicable) + \$270.00					\$		
TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS =					\$690.00		
□ Applicant claims small entity status. See 37 CFR 1.27. The fees indicated above are reduced by 1/2					\$		
SURTOTAL =					\$690.00		
Processing fee of \$130.00 for furnishing the English translation later than \Box 20 \Box 30 months from the earliest clailmed priority date (37 CFR 1492(f)).					\$		
TOTAL NATIONAL FEE =					\$690.00		
Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(h)). The assignment must be accompanied by the appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3 28, 3 31). \$40.00 per property +					\$		
TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED =					\$690.00		
			. 17		Amount to be Refunded.	\$	
		•			Charged	\$	
 a. □ A check in the amount of \$							
SEND ALL CORRES INCYTE GENOMICS 3160 Porter Drive Palo Alto, CA 94304		SIGNATURE	nlitl	ex		_	
		NAMF: Diana Hamle	et-Cox				
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,302							
		DATE: 14	February 2001				



WO 00/11/71 TOPPCT ROC'S 14 FEB 2001

5

15

25

30

PCT/US99/19361

HUMAN RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of human RNA-associated proteins and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, and infectious disorders.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Ribonucleic acid (RNA) is a linear single-stranded polymer of four nucleotides, ATP, GTP, UTP, and GTP. In most organisms, RNA is transcribed as a copy of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), the genetic material of the organism. In retroviruses RNA rather than DNA serves as the genetic material. RNA copies of the genetic material encode proteins or serve various structural, catalytic, or regulatory roles in organisms. RNA is classified according to its cellular localization and function. Messenger RNAs (mRNAs) encode polypeptides. Ribosomal RNAs (rRNAs) are assembled, along with ribosomal proteins, into ribosomes, which are cytoplasmic particles that translate mRNA into polypeptides. Transfer RNAs (tRNAs) are cytosolic adaptor molecules that function in mRNA translation by recognizing both an mRNA codon and the amino acid that matches that codon.

The unspliced precursors of mature mRNA transcripts are called heterogeneous nuclear RNA (hnRNA) transcripts. hnRNA is generally larger and more unstable than mRNA. Immediately upon its synthesis, hnRNA is assembled into protein-containing complexes called heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (hnRNPs). (See, for example, Honore, B. et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270:28780-28789.) hnRNPs associate with small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (snRNPs) which are stable RNA-protein complexes that function primarily in splicing introns from hnRNA. Each snRNP contains a single species of RNA and about 10 proteins. The RNA components of snRNPs recognize and base pair with specific sequences of the hnRNA intron. Five different snRNPs associate at the intron of hnRNA to form the spliceosome, a multicomponent RNP complex which catalyzes the removal of introns and the rejoining of exons. Also associated with the snRNPs are various accessory factors that stabilize intron-snRNP interactions. In humans, these factors include spliceosome associated protein 49 (SAP 49) and SAP 145. (Champion-Arnaud, P. and Reed, R. (1994) Genes Dev. 8:1974-1983.)

Proteins are associated with RNA during its transcription from DNA, RNA processing, and translation of mRNA into protein. Proteins are also associated with RNA as it is used for

structural, catalytic, and regulatory purposes. RNA polymerases are proteins that transcribe RNA from a DNA copy. The HIV Tat protein binds specific sites in the viral RNA to prevent premature transcriptional termination. Various proteins are necessary for processing of transcribed RNAs in the nucleus. Pre-mRNA processing steps include capping at the 5' end with methylguanosine, polyadenylating the 3' end, and splicing to remove introns. The spliceosomal complex is comprised of five small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (snRNPs) designated U1, U2, U4, U5, and U6. Each snRNP contains a single species of snRNA and about ten proteins. The RNA components of some snRNPs recognize and base pair with intron consensus sequences. The protein components mediate spliceosome assembly and the splicing reaction. Autoantibodies to snRNP proteins are found in the blood of patients with systemic lupus crythematosus (Stryer, L. (1995) Biochemistry W.H. Freeman and Company, New York NY, p. 863).

10

15

20

25

The process of splicing may involve more than the removal of an intron from an RNA transcript. For example, an RNA transcript may be subject to alternative patterns of splicing, resulting in the generation of different species of mRNA from a single primary transcript. In addition, certain transcripts may be subject to *trans*-splicing, in which an exon from one transcript is joined to an exon of another. Often, specific protein cofactors are required to mediate splicing under these special circumstances. For example, a new splicing factor, PR264, has been implicated in the *trans*-splicing of a thymus-specific c-myb transcript in humans. (Vellard, M. et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:2511-2515.)

Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins (hnRNPs) have been identified that have roles in splicing, exporting of the mature RNAs to the cytoplasm, and mRNA translation (Biamonti, G. et al. (1998) Clin. Exp. Rheumatol. 16:317-326). Some examples of hnRNPs include the yeast proteins Hrp1p, involved in cleavage and polyadenylation at the 3' end of the RNA; Cbp80p, involved in capping the 5' end of the RNA; and Npl3p, a homolog of mammalian hnRNP A1, involved in export of mRNA from the nucleus (Shen, E.C. et al. (1998) Genes Dev. 12:679-691). HnRNPs have been shown to be important targets of the autoimmune response in rheumatic diseases (Biamonti, supra).

Nascent tRNA transcripts are spliced by unconventional mechanisms that are distinct from those employed by the spliceosome. In this case, splicing is carried out by specific endonucleases and ligases that recognize secondary structural features of the tRNA. This process contrasts with the spliceosomal reaction, in which specific nucleotide sequences of the intron are recognized. In addition, tRNAs are further processed by removal of 5' sequences and by chemical modification of some of the nucleotide bases. tRNA processing has been extensively studied in yeast, in which tRNA-specific splicing factors have been identified. (See, for example, Shen, W. C. et al. (1993)

J. Biol. Chem. 268:19436-19444.)

10

15

20

30

Proteins are also a part of the translation machinery of the cell. The eukaryotic ribosome is composed of a 60S (large) subunit and a 40S (small) subunit, which together form the 80S ribosome. In addition to the 18S, 28S, 5S, and 5.8S rRNAs, the ribosome also contains more than fifty proteins. The ribosomal proteins have a prefix which denotes the subunit to which they belong, either L (large) or S (small). Initiation factors, many of which contain multiple subunits, are proteins which are involved in bringing together an initiator tRNA, the mRNA, and the ribosomal 40S subunit. Eukaryotic initiation factor 2 (eIF2), a guanine nucleotide binding protein, recruits the initiator tRNA to the 40S ribosomal subunit. Only when eIF2 is bound to GTP does it associate with the initiator tRNA. eIF2B, a guanine nucleotide exchange protein, is responsible for converting eIF2 from the GDP-bound inactive form to the GTP-bound active form. Other initiation factors include eIF1A, eIF3, eIF4F (a complex including eIF4E, eIF4A, and eIF4G), and eIF5. The elongation factors EF1 α , EF1 β γ , and EF2 are involved in elongating the polypeptide chain following initiation, and the release factor eRF carries out termination of translation. (See V. M. Pain (1996) Eur. J. Biochem. 236:747-771.)

Other important RNA-associated enzymes with roles in translation are the aminoacyltransfer RNA (tRNA) synthetases. Protein biosynthesis depends on each amino acid forming a linkage with the appropriate tRNA. The aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases are responsible for the activation and correct attachment of an amino acid with its cognate tRNA. The 20 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase enzymes can be divided into two structural classes, and each class is characterized by a distinctive topology of the catalytic domain. Class I enzymes contain a catalytic domain based on the nucleotide-binding Rossman 'fold'. Class II enzymes contain a central catalytic domain, which consists of a seven-stranded antiparallel \(\beta\)-sheet motif, as well as – and C- terminal regulatory domains. Class II enzymes are separated into two groups based on the heterodimeric or homodimeric structure of the enzyme; the latter group is further subdivided by the structure of the – and C-terminal regulatory domains (Hartlein, M. and Cusack, S. (1995) J. Mol. Evol. 40:519-530). Autoantibodies against aminoacyl-tRNAs are generated by patients with dermatomyositis and polymyositis, and correlate strongly with complicating interstitial lung disease (ILD). These antibodies appear to be generated in response to viral infection, and coxsackie virus has been used to induce experimental viral myositis in animals.

In many cases, mRNA translation, localization, and stability are controlled by regulatory proteins that bind to the 5' and 3' untranslated (UTR) regions of mRNA. An example of such a protein is Spnr, a mouse spermatid perinuclear RNA-binding protein, which may be involved in RNA transport, translational activation, or localization of RNA to cytoplasmic microtubules

(Schumacher, J. M. et al. (1995) J. Cell Biol. 129:1023-1032). RNA-associated proteins may alter and regulate RNA conformation and secondary structure. These processes are mediated by RNA helicases which utilize energy derived from ATP hydrolysis to destabilize and unwind RNA duplexes. The most well-characterized and ubiquitous family of RNA helicases is the DEAD-box family, so named for the conserved B-type ATP-binding motif which is diagnostic of proteins in this family. Over 40 DEAD-box helicases have been identified in organisms as diverse as bacteria, insects, yeast, amphibians, mammals, and plants. DEAD-box helicases function in diverse processes such as translation initiation, splicing, ribosome assembly, and RNA editing, transport, and stability. Some DEAD-box helicases play tissue- and stage-specific roles in spermatogenesis and embryogenesis. All DEAD-box helicases contain several conserved sequence motifs spread out over about 420 amino acids. These motifs include an A-type ATP binding motif, the DEAD-box/B-type ATP-binding motif, a serine/arginine/threonine tripeptide of unknown function, and a C-terminal glycine-rich motif with a possible role in substrate binding and unwinding. In addition, alignment of divergent DEAD-box helicase sequences has shown that 37 amino acid residues are identical among these sequences, suggesting that conservation of these residues is important for helicase function. (Reviewed in Linder, P. et al. (1989) Nature 337:121-122.)

10

15

20

25

30

Overexpression of the DEAD-box 1 protein (DDX1) may play a role in the progression of neuroblastoma (Nb) and retinoblastoma (Rb) tumors (Godbout, R. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:21161-21168). These observations suggest that DDX1 may promote or enhance tumor progression by altering the normal secondary structure and expression levels of RNA in cancer cells. Other DEAD-box helicases have been implicated either directly or indirectly in tumorigenesis. (Discussed in Godbout, supra.) For example, murine p68 is mutated in ultraviolet light-induced tumors, and human DDX6 is located at a chromosomal breakpoint associated with B-cell lymphoma. Similarly, a chimeric protein comprised of DDX10 and NUP98, a nucleoporin protein, may be involved in the pathogenesis of certain myeloid malignancies.

Ribonucleases (RNases) are RNA-associated enzymes which catalyze the hydrolysis of phosphodiester bonds in RNA chains, thus cleaving the RNA. For example, RNase P is a ribonucleoprotein enzyme which cleaves the 5' end of pre-tRNAs as part of their maturation process. RNase H digests the RNA strand of an RNA/DNA hybrid. Such hybrids occur in cells invaded by retroviruses, and RNase H is an important enzyme in the retroviral replication cycle. RNase H domains are often found as a domain associated with reverse transcriptases. RNase activity in serum and cell extracts is elevated in a variety of cancers and infectious diseases (Schein, C.H. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:529-536). Regulation of RNase activity is being

investigated as a means to control tumor angiogenesis, allergic reactions, viral infection and replication, and fungal infections.

Many snRNP and hnRNP proteins are characterized by an RNA recognition motif (RRM). (Reviewed in Birney, E. et al. (1993) Nucleic Acids Res. 21:5803-5816.) The RRM is about 80 amino acids in length and forms four β-strands and two α-helices arranged in an α/β sandwich. The RRM contains a core RNP-1 octapeptide motif along with surrounding conserved sequences. In addition to snRNP proteins, examples of RNA-binding proteins which contain the above motifs include heteronuclear ribonucleoproteins which stabilize nascent RNA and factors which regulate alternative splicing. Alternative splicing factors include developmentally regulated proteins which have been identified in lower eukaryotes such as <u>Drosophila melanogaster</u> and <u>Caenorhabditis elegans</u>. These proteins play key roles in developmental processes such as pattern formation and sex determination, respectively. (See, for example, Hodgkin, J. et al. (1994) Development 120:3681-3689.) The RRM includes the ribonucleoprotein-1 (RNP-1) RNA binding motif which is found in snRNP proteins, hnRNP proteins, splicing factors, mRNA binding proteins, and transcriptional regulatory proteins. Other hallmarks of RNA binding proteins include regions of repeated arginine and serine residues (RS repeats).

The discovery of new human RNA-associated proteins and the polynucleotides encoding them satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, and infectious disorders.

15

20

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features substantially purified polypeptides, human RNA-associated proteins, referred to collectively as "RNAAP" and individually as "RNAAP-1," "RNAAP-2,"

25 "RNAAP-3," "RNAAP-4," "RNAAP-5," "RNAAP-6," "RNAAP-7," "RNAAP-8," "RNAAP-9," "RNAAP-10," "RNAAP-11," "RNAAP-12," "RNAAP-13," "RNAAP-14," "RNAAP-15," "RNAAP-16," "RNAAP-17," "RNAAP-18," "RNAAP-19," "RNAAP-20," "RNAAP-21," "RNAAP-22" "RNAAP-23" "RNAAP-24" and RNAAP-25" In one aspect, the invention provides a substantially purified polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof.

The invention further provides a substantially purified variant having at least 90% amino acid identity to at least one of the amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof. The invention also provides an isolated and purified polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the

group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof. The invention also includes an isolated and purified polynucleotide variant having at least 70% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated and purified polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions to the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof. The invention also provides an isolated and purified polynucleotide having a sequence which is complementary to the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides a method for detecting a polynucleotide in a sample containing nucleic acids, the method comprising the steps of (a) hybridizing the complement of the polynucleotide sequence to at least one of the polynucleotides of the sample, thereby forming a hybridization complex; and (b) detecting the hybridization complex, wherein the presence of the hybridization complex correlates with the presence of a polynucleotide in the sample. In one aspect, the method further comprises amplifying the polynucleotide prior to hybridization.

The invention also provides an isolated and purified polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50 and fragments thereof. The invention further provides an isolated and purified polynucleotide variant having at least 70% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50 and fragments thereof. The invention also provides an isolated and purified polynucleotide having a sequence which is complementary to the polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50 and fragments thereof.

The invention further provides an expression vector containing at least a fragment of the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof. In another aspect, the expression vector is contained within a host cell.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide, the method comprising the steps of: (a) culturing the host cell containing an expression vector containing at least a fragment of a polynucleotide under conditions suitable for the expression of the polypeptide; and (b) recovering the polypeptide from the host cell culture.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising a substantially purified polypeptide having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ

ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof, in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention further includes a purified antibody which binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof. The invention also provides a purified agonist and a purified antagonist to the polypeptide.

The invention also provides a method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of such treatment an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising a substantially purified polypeptide having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof, in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier.

The invention also provides a method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of such treatment an effective amount of an antagonist of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 shows polypeptide and nucleotide sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs), clone identification numbers (clone IDs), cDNA libraries, and cDNA fragments used to assemble full-length sequences encoding RNAAP.

Table 2 shows features of each polypeptide sequence, including potential motifs, homologous sequences, and methods and algorithms used for identification of RNAAP.

Table 3 shows the tissue-specific expression patterns of each nucleic acid sequence as determined by northern analysis, diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with these tissues, and the vector into which each cDNA was cloned.

Table 4 describes the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding RNAAP were isolated.

Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze RNAAP, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

15 **DEFINITIONS**

10

20

25

30

"RNAAP" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified RNAAP obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and preferably the human species, from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which, when bound to RNAAP, increases or prolongs the duration of the effect of RNAAP. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, or any other molecules which bind to and modulate the effect of RNAAP.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding RNAAP. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. Any given natural or recombinant gene may have none, one, or many allelic forms. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding RNAAP include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polynucleotide the same as RNAAP or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of RNAAP. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP, and improper or

unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding RNAAP. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent RNAAP. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of RNAAP is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine, and amino acids with uncharged polar head groups having similar hydrophilicity values may include leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; asparagine and glutamine; serine and threonine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

10

15

20

25

30

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. In this context, "fragments," "immunogenic fragments," or "antigenic fragments" refer to fragments of RNAAP which are preferably at least 5 to about 15 amino acids in length, most preferably at least 14 amino acids, and which retain some biological activity or immunological activity of RNAAP. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to an amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence. Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which, when bound to RNAAP, decreases the amount or the duration of the effect of the biological or immunological activity of RNAAP.

Antagonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, antibodies, or any other molecules which decrease the effect of RNAAP.

The term "antibody" refers to intact molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding the epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind RNAAP polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin,

and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that fragment of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (given regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to clicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition containing a nucleic acid sequence which is complementary to the "sense" strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary nucleotides combine with natural sequences produced by the cell to form duplexes and to block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" can refer to the sense strand.

10

15

20

25

30

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic RNAAP, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

The terms "complementary" and "complementarity" refer to the natural binding of polynucleotides by base pairing. For example, the sequence "5' A-G-T 3'" bonds to the complementary sequence "3' T-C-A 5'." Complementarity between two single-stranded molecules may be "partial," such that only some of the nucleic acids bind, or it may be "complete," such that total complementarity exists between the single stranded molecules. The degree of complementarity between nucleic acid strands has significant effects on the efficiency and strength of the hybridization between the nucleic acid strands. This is of particular importance in amplification reactions, which depend upon binding between nucleic acids strands, and in the design and use of peptide nucleic acid (PNA) molecules.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP or fragments of RNAAP may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl),

detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been resequenced to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk CT) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from the overlapping sequences of more than one Incyte Clone using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

The term "correlates with expression of a polynucleotide" indicates that the detection of the presence of nucleic acids, the same or related to a nucleic acid sequence encoding RNAAP, by northern analysis is indicative of the presence of nucleic acids encoding RNAAP in a sample, and thereby correlates with expression of the transcript from the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP.

10

15

20

25

30

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to the chemical modification of a polypeptide sequence, or a polynucleotide sequence. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide sequence can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

The term "similarity" refers to a degree of complementarity. There may be partial similarity or complete similarity. The word "identity" may substitute for the word "similarity." A partially complementary sequence that at least partially inhibits an identical sequence from hybridizing to a target nucleic acid is referred to as "substantially similar." The inhibition of hybridization of the completely complementary sequence to the target sequence may be examined using a hybridization assay (Southern or northern blot, solution hybridization, and the like) under conditions of reduced stringency. A substantially similar sequence or hybridization probe will compete for and inhibit the binding of a completely similar (identical) sequence to the target sequence under conditions of reduced stringency. This is not to say that conditions of reduced stringency are such that non-specific binding is permitted, as reduced stringency conditions require that the binding of two sequences to one another be a specific (i.e., a selective) interaction. The absence of non-specific binding may be tested by the use of a second target sequence which lacks even a partial degree of complementarity (e.g., less than about 30% similarity or identity).

In the absence of non-specific binding, the substantially similar sequence or probe will not hybridize to the second non-complementary target sequence.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity" refer to the percentage of sequence similarity found in a comparison of two or more amino acid or nucleic acid sequences. Percent identity can be determined electronically, e.g., by using the MEGALIGN program (DNASTAR, Madison WI) which creates alignments between two or more sequences according to methods selected by the user, e.g., the clustal method. (See, e.g., Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1988) Gene 73:237-244.) Parameters for each method may be the default parameters provided by MEGALIGN or may be specified by the user. The clustal algorithm groups sequences into clusters by examining the distances between all pairs. The clusters are aligned pairwise and then in groups. The percentage similarity between two amino acid sequences, e.g., sequence A and sequence B, is calculated by dividing the length of sequence A, minus the number of gap residues in sequence A, minus the number of gap residues in sequence B, into the sum of the residue matches between sequence A and sequence B, times one hundred. Gaps of low or of no similarity between the two amino acid sequences are not included in determining percentage similarity. Percent identity between nucleic acid sequences can also be counted or calculated by other methods known in the art, e.g., the Jotun Hein method. (See, e.g., Hein, J. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:626-645.) Identity between sequences can also be determined by other methods known in the art, e.g., by varying hybridization conditions.

10

15

20

25

30

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size, and which contain all of the elements required for stable mitotic chromosome segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to antibody molecules in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to any process by which a strand of nucleic acid binds with a complementary strand through base pairing.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C_0 t or R_0 t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide

sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively, to the sequence found in the naturally occurring molecule.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of distinct polynucleotides on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" in a microarray context, refer to hybridizable polynucleotides arranged on the surface of a substrate.

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of RNAAP. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of RNAAP.

The phrases "nucleic acid" or "nucleic acid sequence," as used herein, refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material. In this context, "fragments" refers to those nucleic acid sequences which comprise a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:26-50, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the same genome. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:26-50 is useful in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:26-50 from related polynucleotide sequences. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:26-50 is at least about 15-20 nucleotides in length. The precise length of the fragment of SEQ ID NO:26-50 and the region of SEQ ID NO:26-50 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment. In some cases, a fragment, when translated, would produce polypeptides retaining some functional characteristic, e.g., antigenicity, or structural domain characteristic, e.g., ATP-binding site, of the full-length polypeptide.

The terms "operably associated" and "operably linked" refer to functionally related nucleic acid sequences. A promoter is operably associated or operably linked with a coding sequence if the promoter controls the translation of the encoded polypeptide. While operably associated or operably linked nucleic acid sequences can be contiguous and in the same reading frame, certain genetic elements, e.g., repressor genes, are not contiguously linked to the sequence encoding the polypeptide but still bind to operator sequences that control expression of the polypeptide.

The term "oligonucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid sequence of at least about 6 nucleotides to 60 nucleotides, preferably about 15 to 30 nucleotides, and most preferably about 20 to 25 nucleotides, which can be used in PCR amplification or in a hybridization assay or microarray. "Oligonucleotide" is substantially equivalent to the terms "amplimer," "primer," "oligomer," and "probe," as these terms are commonly defined in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing nucleic acids encoding RNAAP, or fragments thereof, or RNAAP itself, may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, or an antagonist. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide containing the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "stringent conditions" refers to conditions which permit hybridization between polynucleotides and the claimed polynucleotides. Stringent conditions can be defined by salt concentration, the concentration of organic solvent, e.g., formamide, temperature, and other conditions well known in the art. In particular, stringency can be increased by reducing the concentration of salt, increasing the concentration of formamide, or raising the hybridization temperature.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least about 60% free, preferably about 75% free, and most preferably about 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acids or nucleotides by different amino acids or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters,

chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA enters and changes a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed" cells includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

10

15

20

25

30

A "variant" of RNAAP polypeptides refers to an amino acid sequence that is altered by one or more amino acid residues. The variant may have "conservative" changes, wherein a substituted amino acid has similar structural or chemical properties (e.g., replacement of leucine with isoleucine). More rarely, a variant may have "nonconservative" changes (e.g., replacement of glycine with tryptophan). Analogous minor variations may also include amino acid deletions or insertions, or both. Guidance in determining which amino acid residues may be substituted, inserted, or deleted without abolishing biological or immunological activity may be found using computer programs well known in the art, for example, LASERGENE software (DNASTAR).

The term "variant," when used in the context of a polynucleotide sequence, may encompass a polynucleotide sequence related to RNAAP. This definition may also include, for example, "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variants. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or an absence of domains. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides generally will have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

THE INVENTION

15

20

25

30

The invention is based on the discovery of new human RNA-associated proteins (RNAAP), the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, and infectious disorders.

Table 1 lists the Incyte clones used to assemble full length nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. Columns 1 and 2 show the sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs) of the polypeptide and nucleotide sequences, respectively. Column 3 shows the clone IDs of the Incyte clones in which nucleic acids encoding each RNAAP were identified, and column 4 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated. Column 5 shows Incyte clones and their corresponding cDNA libraries. Clones for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries. The clones in column 5 were used to assemble the consensus nucleotide sequence of each RNAAP and are useful as fragments in hybridization technologies.

The columns of Table 2 show various properties of each of the polypeptides of the invention: column 1 references the SEQ ID NO; column 2 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide; column 3 shows potential phosphorylation sites; column 4 shows potential glycosylation sites; column 5 shows the amino acid residues comprising signature sequences and motifs; column 6 shows the identity of each protein; and column 7 shows analytical methods used to identify each protein through sequence homology and protein motifs.

The columns of Table 3 show the tissue-specificity and diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. The first column of Table 3 lists the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs. Column 2 lists tissue categories which express RNAAP as a fraction of total tissue categories expressing RNAAP. Column 3 lists diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with those tissues expressing RNAAP. Column 4 lists the vectors used to subclone the cDNA library.

The columns of Table 4 show descriptions of the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding RNAAP were isolated. Column 1 references the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs, column 2 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated, and column 3 shows the tissue origins and other descriptive information relevant to the cDNA libraries in column 2.

The following fragments of the nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies to identify SEQ ID NO:26-50 and to distinguish between SEQ ID NO:26-50 and related polynucleotide sequences. The useful fragments include the fragment of SEQ ID NO:26 from about nucleotide 586 to about nucleotide

615; the fragment of SEO ID NO:27 from about nucleotide 399 to about nucleotide 428; the fragment of SEQ ID NO:28 from about nucleotide 234 to about nucleotide 263; the fragment of SEQ ID NO:29 from about nucleotide 40 to about nucleotide 69; and the fragment of SEQ ID NO:30 from about nucleotide 20 to about nucleotide 49, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:31 from about nucleotide 40 to about nucleotide 80, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:32 from about nucleotide 672 to about nucleotide 713, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:33 from about nucleotide 226 to about nucleotide 276, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:34 from about nucleotide 719 to about nucleotide 761, the fragments of SEQ ID NO:35 from about nucleotide 77 to about nucleotide 167 and from about nucleotide 168 to about nucleotide 259, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:36 from about nucleotide 465 to about nucleotide 506, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:37 from about nucleotide 76 to about nucleotide 117, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:38 from about nucleotide 136 to about nucleotide 180, the fragments of SEQ ID NO:39 from about nucleotide 215 to about nucleotide 262, from about nucleotide 683 to about nucleotide 727, and from about nucleotide 1805 to about nucleotide 1852, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:40 from about nucleotide 162 to about nucleotide 206, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:41 from about nucleotide 379 to about nucleotide 423, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:42 from about nucleotide 164 to about nucleotide 208, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:43 from about nucleotide 1 to about nucleotide 42, the fragments of SEQ ID NO:44 from about nucleotide 249 to about 296 and from about nucleotide 816 to about nucleotide 862, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:45 from about nucleotide 196 to about nucleotide 240, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:46 from about nucleotide 1 to about nucleotide 54, the fragment of SEQ ID NO:47 from about nucleotide 463 to about nucleotide 507, the fragments of SEQ ID NO:48 from about nucleotide 551 to about nucleotide 595, from about nucleotide 866 to about nucleotide 910, and from about nucleotide 1406 to about nucleotide 1450, the fragments of SEQ ID NO:49 from about nucleotide 218 to about nucleotide 263, from about nucleotide 758 to about nucleotide 802, and from about nucleotide 1190 to about nucleotide 1234, and the fragment of SEQ ID NO:50 from about nucleotide 11 to about nucleotide 70.

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also encompasses RNAAP variants. A preferred RNAAP variant is one which has at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90%, and most preferably at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the RNAAP amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of RNAAP.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode RNAAP. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50, which encodes RNAAP.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding RNAAP.

In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, more preferably at least about 85%, and most preferably at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding RNAAP. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50 which has at least about 70%, more preferably at least about 85%, and most preferably at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of RNAAP.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring RNAAP, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

10

15

20

25

30

Although nucleotide sequences which encode RNAAP and its variants are preferably capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring RNAAP under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding RNAAP and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode RNAAP and RNAAP derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding RNAAP or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of

hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:26-50 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152;399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) For example, stringent salt concentration will ordinarily be less than about 750 mM NaCl and 75 mM trisodium citrate, preferably less than about 500 mM NaCl and 50 mM trisodium citrate, and most preferably less than about 250 mM NaCl and 25 mM trisodium citrate. Low stringency hybridization can be obtained in the absence of organic solvent, e.g., formamide, while high stringency hybridization can be obtained in the presence of at least about 35% formamide, and most preferably at least about 50% formamide. Stringent temperature conditions will ordinarily include temperatures of at least about 30°C, more preferably of at least about 37°C, and most preferably of at least about 42°C. Varying additional parameters, such as hybridization time, the concentration of detergent, e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), and the inclusion or exclusion of carrier DNA, are well known to those skilled in the art. Various levels of stringency are accomplished by combining these various conditions as needed. In a preferred embodiment, hybridization will occur at 30°C in 750 mM NaCl, 75 mM trisodium citrate, and 1% SDS. In a more preferred embodiment, hybridization will occur at 37°C in 500 mM NaCl, 50 mM trisodium citrate, 1% SDS, 35% formamide, and 100 µg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA (ssDNA). In a most preferred embodiment, hybridization will occur at 42°C in 250 mM NaCl, 25 mM trisodium citrate, 1% SDS, 50 % formamide, and 200 μ g/ml ssDNA. Useful variations on these conditions will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

The washing steps which follow hybridization can also vary in stringency. Wash stringency conditions can be defined by salt concentration and by temperature. As above, wash stringency can be increased by decreasing salt concentration or by increasing temperature. For example, stringent salt concentration for the wash steps will preferably be less than about 30 mM NaCl and 3 mM trisodium citrate, and most preferably less than about 15 mM NaCl and 1.5 mM trisodium citrate. Stringent temperature conditions for the wash steps will ordinarily include temperature of at least about 25°C, more preferably of at least about 42°C, and most preferably of at least about 68°C. In a preferred embodiment, wash steps will occur at 25°C in 30 mM NaCl, 3 mM trisodium citrate, and 0.1% SDS. In a more preferred embodiment, wash steps will occur at 42°C in 15 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM trisodium citrate, and 0.1% SDS. In a most preferred embodiment, wash steps will occur at 68°C in 15 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM trisodium citrate, and 0.1% SDS.

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow

fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the Hamilton MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton, Reno NV), Peltier Thermal Cycler 200 (PTC200; MJ Research, Watertown MA) and the ABI CATALYST 800 (Perkin-Elmer). Sequencing is then carried out using either ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing systems (Perkin-Elmer), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

10

The nucleic acid sequences encoding RNAAP may be extended utilizing a partial 15 nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent 20 directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In 25 this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-306). Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon 30 junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 Primer Analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full-length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Perkin-Elmer), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode RNAAP may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of RNAAP, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express RNAAP.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter RNAAP-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotide-mediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding RNAAP may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucl. Acids Res. Symp. Ser. 215-223, and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucl. Acids Res. Symp. Ser. 225-232.) Alternatively, RNAAP itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using

the ABI 431A Peptide Synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of RNAAP, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g, Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) <u>Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties</u>, WH Freeman, New York NY.)

10

15

20

25

In order to express a biologically active RNAAP, the nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding RNAAP. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding RNAAP and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding RNAAP and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding RNAAP. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as

bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP can be achieved using a multifunctional <u>E. coli</u> vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or pSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding RNAAP into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for <u>in vitro</u> transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of RNAAP are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of RNAAP may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

10

15

20

25

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of RNAAP. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>; Grant et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-54; and Scorer, C. A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of RNAAP. Transcription of sequences encoding RNAAP may be driven viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of

Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

10

15

20

25

30

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding RNAAP may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses RNAAP in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat Genet. 15:345-355.)

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of RNAAP in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding RNAAP can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in *tk* or *apr* cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, *dhfr* confers resistance to methotrexate; *neo* confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and *als* or *pat* confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., *trpB* and *hisD*, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers,

e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), β glucuronidase and its substrate β-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding RNAAP is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding RNAAP can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding RNAAP under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding RNAAP and that express RNAAP may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

15

20

25

30

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of RNAAP using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on RNAAP is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J. E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ).

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding RNAAP include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding RNAAP, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are

commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes <u>in vitro</u> by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode RNAAP may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of RNAAP through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

10

15

20

25

30

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and Wl38), are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas, VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding RNAAP may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric RNAAP protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of RNAAP activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, *c-myc*, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, *c-myc*, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially

available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the RNAAP encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that RNAAP may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled RNAAP may be achieved <u>in vitro</u> using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract systems (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, preferably ³⁵S-methionine.

Fragments of RNAAP may be produced not only by recombinant production, but also by direct peptide synthesis using solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 55-60.)

Protein synthesis may be performed by manual techniques or by automation. Automated synthesis may be achieved, for example, using the ABI 431A Peptide Synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer). Various fragments of RNAAP may be synthesized separately and then combined to produce the full length molecule.

THERAPEUTICS

10

15

20

25

30

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of RNAAP and RNA-associated proteins. In addition, the expression of RNAAP is closely associated with cancer, fetal development, cell proliferation, inflammation, and immune response. Therefore, RNAAP appears to play a role in cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, and infectious disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased RNAAP expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of RNAAP. In the treatment of the above conditions associated with decreased RNAAP expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of RNAAP.

Therefore, in one embodiment, RNAAP or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers

of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, crythroblastosis 10 fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, 15 hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; and an infectious disorder such as infections by viral agents classified as adenovirus, arenavirus, bunyavirus, calicivirus, coronavirus, filovirus, hepadnavirus, herpesvirus, flavivirus, orthomyxovirus, parvovirus, papovavirus, paramyxovirus, picornavirus, 20 poxvirus, reovirus, retrovirus, rhabdovirus, and togavirus; infections by bacterial agents classified as pneumococcus, staphylococcus, streptococcus, bacillus, corynebacterium, clostridium, meningococcus, gonococcus, listeria, moraxella, kingella, haemophilus, legionella, bordetella, gram-negative enterobacterium including shigella, salmonella, and campylobacter, pseudomonas, vibrio, brucella, francisella, yersinia, bartonella, norcardium, actinomyces, mycobacterium, 25 spirochaetale, rickettsia, chlamydia, and mycoplasma; infections by fungal agents classified as aspergillus, blastomyces, dermatophytes, cryptococcus, coccidioides, malasezzia, histoplasma, and other fungal agents causing various mycoses; and infections by parasites classified as plasmodium or malaria-causing, parasitic entamoeba, leishmania, trypanosoma, toxoplasma, pneumocystis carinii, intestinal protozoa such as giardia, trichomonas, tissue nematodes such as trichinella, 30 intestinal nematodes such as ascaris, lymphatic filarial nematodes, trematodes such as schistosoma, and cestodes (tapeworm).

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing RNAAP or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a substantially purified RNAAP in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of RNAAP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those listed above.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of RNAAP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of RNAAP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, and infectious disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds RNAAP may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissue which express RNAAP.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of RNAAP including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of RNAAP may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified RNAAP may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind RNAAP. Antibodies to RNAAP may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are especially preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with RNAAP or with any fragment or

oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

5

10

15

20

25

30

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to RNAAP have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and, more preferably, of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein and contain the entire amino acid sequence of a small, naturally occurring molecule. Short stretches of RNAAP amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to RNAAP may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce RNAAP-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing <u>in vivo</u> production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 86: 3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for RNAAP may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, F(ab')2 fragments

produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the F(ab')2 fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

5

10

15

20

30

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between RNAAP and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering RNAAP epitopes is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for RNAAP. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K_a, which is defined as the molar concentration of RNAAP-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K_a determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple RNAAP epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for RNAAP. The K_a determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular RNAAP epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10° to 10¹² L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the RNAAP-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10⁶ to 10⁷ L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of RNAAP, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington, DC; Liddell, J. E. and Cryer, A. (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is preferred for use in procedures requiring precipitation of RNAAP-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al. supra.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, the complement of the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP may be used in situations in which it would be desirable to block the transcription of the mRNA. In particular, cells may be transformed with sequences complementary to polynucleotides encoding RNAAP. Thus, complementary molecules or fragments may be used to modulate RNAAP activity, or to achieve regulation of gene function. Such technology is now well known in the art, and sense or antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding RNAAP.

Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct vectors to express nucleic acid sequences complementary to the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, 1995, supra.)

10

15

20

25

Genes encoding RNAAP can be turned off by transforming a cell or tissue with expression vectors which express high levels of a polynucleotide, or fragment thereof, encoding RNAAP. Such constructs may be used to introduce untranslatable sense or antisense sequences into a cell. Even in the absence of integration into the DNA, such vectors may continue to transcribe RNA molecules until they are disabled by endogenous nucleases. Transient expression may last for a month or more with a non-replicating vector, and may last even longer if appropriate replication elements are part of the vector system.

As mentioned above, modifications of gene expression can be obtained by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, or PNA) to the control, 5', or regulatory regions of the gene encoding RNAAP. Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, are preferred. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the

ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding RNAAP.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences:

GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

10

15

20

25

30

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding RNAAP. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nature Biotechnology 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits,

monkeys, and most preferably, humans.

10

15

20

25

30

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a pharmaceutical or sterile composition, in conjunction with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, for any of the therapeutic effects discussed above. Such pharmaceutical compositions may consist of RNAAP, antibodies to RNAAP, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of RNAAP. The compositions may be administered alone or in combination with at least one other agent, such as a stabilizing compound, which may be administered in any sterile, biocompatible pharmaceutical carrier including, but not limited to, saline, buffered saline, dextrose, and water. The compositions may be administered to a patient alone, or in combination with other agents, drugs, or hormones.

The pharmaceutical compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoncal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

In addition to the active ingredients, these pharmaceutical compositions may contain suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. Further details on techniques for formulation and administration may be found in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA).

Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration can be formulated using pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art in dosages suitable for oral administration. Such carriers enable the pharmaceutical compositions to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions, and the like, for ingestion by the patient.

Pharmaceutical preparations for oral use can be obtained through combining active compounds with solid excipient and processing the resultant mixture of granules (optionally, after grinding) to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable auxiliaries can be added, if desired. Suitable excipients include carbohydrate or protein fillers, such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, and sorbitol; starch from corn, wheat, rice, potato, or other plants; cellulose, such as methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, or sodium carboxymethylcellulose; gums, including arabic and tragacanth; and proteins, such as gelatin and collagen. If desired, disintegrating or solubilizing agents may be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, and alginic acid or a salt thereof, such as sodium alginate.

Dragee cores may be used in conjunction with suitable coatings, such as concentrated

sugar solutions, which may also contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinylpyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions, and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures. Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for product identification or to characterize the quantity of active compound, i.e., dosage.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a coating, such as glycerol or sorbitol. Push-fit capsules can contain active ingredients mixed with fillers or binders, such as lactose or starches, lubricants, such as tale or magnesium stearate, and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid, or liquid polyethylene glycol with or without stabilizers.

Pharmaceutical formulations suitable for parenteral administration may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks' solution, Ringer's solution, or physiologically buffered saline. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils, such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as ethyl oleate, triglycerides, or liposomes. Non-lipid polycationic amino polymers may also be used for delivery. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents to increase the solubility of the compounds and allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

For topical or nasal administration, penetrants appropriate to the particular barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be manufactured in a manner that is known in the art, e.g., by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping, or lyophilizing processes.

The pharmaceutical composition may be provided as a salt and can be formed with many acids, including but not limited to, hydrochloric, sulfuric, acetic, lactic, tartaric, malic, and succinic acid. Salts tend to be more soluble in aqueous or other protonic solvents than are the corresponding free base forms. In other cases, the preferred preparation may be a lyophilized powder which may contain any or all of the following: 1 mM to 50 mM histidine, 0.1% to 2% sucrose, and 2% to 7% mannitol, at a pH range of 4.5 to 5.5, that is combined with buffer prior to use.

After pharmaceutical compositions have been prepared, they can be placed in an appropriate container and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition. For administration of

RNAAP, such labeling would include amount, frequency, and method of administration.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dosc can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example RNAAP or fragments thereof, antibodies of RNAAP, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of RNAAP, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED₅₀ (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD₅₀ (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD₅₀/ED₅₀ ratio. Pharmaceutical compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED₅₀ with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting pharmaceutical compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about 0.1 μ g to 100,000 μ g, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their

inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

DIAGNOSTICS

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind RNAAP may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of RNAAP, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with RNAAP or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of RNAAP. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for RNAAP include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect RNAAP in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring RNAAP, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of RNAAP expression. Normal or standard values for RNAAP expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, preferably human, with antibody to RNAAP under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, preferably by photometric means. Quantities of RNAAP expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding RNAAP may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantitate gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of RNAAP may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of RNAAP, and to monitor regulation of RNAAP levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding RNAAP or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode RNAAP. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification (maximal, high, intermediate, or low), will determine whether the probe identifies

only naturally occurring sequences encoding RNAAP, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and should preferably have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the RNAAP encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:26-50 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the RNAAP gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding RNAAP include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP or RNAAP derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes <u>in vitro</u> by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ³²P or ³⁵S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of RNAAP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, ostcoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis,

thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; and an infectious disorder such as infections by viral agents classified as adenovirus, arenavirus, bunyavirus, calicivirus, coronavirus, filovirus, hepadnavirus, herpesvirus, flavivirus, orthomyxovirus, parvovirus, papovavirus, paramyxovirus, picornavirus, poxvirus, reovirus, retrovirus, rhabdovirus, and togavirus; infections by bacterial agents classified as pneumococcus, staphylococcus, streptococcus, bacillus, corynebacterium, clostridium, meningococcus, gonococcus, listeria, moraxella, kingella, haemophilus, legionella, bordetella, gram-negative enterobacterium including shigella, salmonella, and campylobacter, pseudomonas, vibrio, brucella, francisella, yersinia, bartonella, norcardium, actinomyces, mycobacterium, spirochaetale, rickettsia, chlamydia, and mycoplasma; infections by fungal agents classified as aspergillus, blastomyces, dermatophytes, cryptococcus, coccidioides, malasezzia, histoplasma, and other fungal agents causing various mycoses; and infections by parasites classified as plasmodium or malaria-causing, parasitic entamoeba, leishmania, trypanosoma, toxoplasma, pneumocystis carinii, intestinal protozoa such as giardia, trichomonas, tissue nematodes such as trichinella, intestinal nematodes such as ascaris, lymphatic filarial nematodes, trematodes such as schistosoma, and cestodes (tapeworm). The polynucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered RNAAP expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantitated and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding RNAAP in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of RNAAP, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a

sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding RNAAP, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding RNAAP may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced <u>in vitro</u>. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding RNAAP, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding RNAAP, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantitation of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of RNAAP include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in an ELISA format where the oligomer of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as targets in a microarray. The microarray can be used to monitor the expression level of large numbers of genes simultaneously

and to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.)

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding RNAAP may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.)

10

15

25

30

Fluorescent <u>in situ</u> hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical chromosome mapping techniques and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, <u>supra</u>, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding RNAAP on a physical chromosomal map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder. The nucleotide sequences of the invention may be used to detect differences in gene sequences among normal, carrier, and affected individuals.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the number or arm of a particular human chromosome is not known. New sequences can be assigned to chromosomal arms by physical mapping. This provides valuable information to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the disease or syndrome has been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide

sequence of the subject invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, RNAAP, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between RNAAP and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with RNAAP, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound RNAAP is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified RNAAP can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding RNAAP specifically compete with a test compound for binding RNAAP. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with RNAAP.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode RNAAP may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No. 60/115,639 and U.S. Ser No. 60/097,550, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

EXAMPLES

I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

10

15

20

25

30

RNA was purchased from Clontech or isolated from tissues described in Table 4. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were

homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A+) RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), or pINCY (Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto CA). Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-BLUE, XL1-BLUEMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5α, DH10B, or ELECTROMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

10

15

20

25

30

Plasmids were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision, using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plus Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in

a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a Fluoroskan II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

III. Sequencing and Analysis

5

10

15

20

25

30

cDNA sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Perkin-Elmer) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing systems (Perkin-Elmer) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example V.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from cDNA sequencing were assembled and analyzed using a combination of software programs which utilize algorithms well known to those skilled in the art. Table 5 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score, the greater the homology between two sequences). Sequences were analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR).

The polynucleotide sequences were validated by removing vector, linker, and polyA sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programing, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The sequences were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian,

vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS to acquire annotation using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, and BLIMPS. The sequences were assembled into full length polynucleotide sequences using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length amino acid sequences, and these full length sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank databases (described above), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, Prosite, and Hidden Markov Model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. (See, e.g., Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Str. Biol. 6:361-365.)

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and amino acid sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:26-50. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies were described in The Invention section above.

15 IV. Northern Analysis

10

20

25

30

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, <u>supra</u>, ch. 7; Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in nucleotide databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Pharmaceuticals). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

% sequence identity x % maximum BLAST score

100

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. For example, with a product score of 40, the match will be exact within a 1% to 2% error, and, with a product score of 70, the match will be exact. Similar molecules are usually identified by selecting those which show product scores between 15 and 40, although lower scores may identify related molecules.

The results of northern analyses are reported as a percentage distribution of libraries in which the transcript encoding RNAAP occurred. Analysis involved the categorization of cDNA libraries by organ/tissue and disease. The organ/tissue categories included cardiovascular,

dermatologic, developmental, endocrine, gastrointestinal, hematopoietic/immune, musculoskeletal, nervous, reproductive, and urologic. The disease/condition categories included cancer, inflammation/trauma, cell proliferation, neurological, and pooled. For each category, the number of libraries expressing the sequence of interest was counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Percentage values of tissue-specific and disease- or condition-specific expression are reported in Table 3.

V. Extension of RNAAP Encoding Polynucleotides

10

15

30

The full length nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:26-50 were produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer, to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg²⁺, (NH₄)₂SO₄, and β-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100 μ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μ l of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μ l to 10 μ l aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1 % agarose mini-gel to determine which reactions were

successful in extending the sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent <u>E. coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulphoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Perkin-Elmer).

In like manner, the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:26-50 are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the procedure above, oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

VI. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:26-50 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μ Ci of [γ - 32 P] adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing 10^7 counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following

endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba1, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under increasingly stringent conditions up to 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography and compared.

VII. Microarrays

10

15

20

25

30

A chemical coupling procedure and an ink jet device can be used to synthesize array elements on the surface of a substrate. (See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, supra.) An array analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced by hand or using available methods and machines and contain any appropriate number of elements. After hybridization, nonhybridized probes are removed and a scanner used to determine the levels and patterns of fluorescence. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each probe which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed through analysis of the scanned images.

Full-length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Full-length cDNAs, ESTs, or fragments thereof corresponding to one of the nucleotide sequences of the present invention, or selected at random from a cDNA library relevant to the present invention, are arranged on an appropriate substrate, e.g., a glass slide. The cDNA is fixed to the slide using, e.g., UV cross-linking followed by thermal and chemical treatments and subsequent drying. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645.) Fluorescent probes are prepared and used for hybridization to the elements on the substrate. The substrate is analyzed by procedures described above.

VIII. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the RNAAP-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring RNAAP. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of RNAAP. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit

translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the RNAAP-encoding transcript.

IX. Expression of RNAAP

10

15

20

25

Expression and purification of RNAAP is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of RNAAP in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the lac operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express RNAAP upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of RNAAP in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding RNAAP by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E. K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, RNAAP is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione S-transferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from RNAAP at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch 10 and 16). Purified RNAAP obtained by these methods can be used directly in the following activity assay.

X. Demonstration of RNAAP Activity

RNAAP activity is demonstrated by the formation of an RNAAP-RNA complex as

detected by a polyacrylamide gel mobility-shift assay. In preparation for this assay, RNAAP is expressed by transforming a mammalian cell line such as COS7, HeLa or CHO with a eukaryotic expression vector containing RNAAP cDNA. The cells are incubated for 48-72 hours after transformation under conditions which allow expression and accumulation of RNAAP. Extracts containing solubilized proteins can be prepared from cells expressing RNAAP by methods well known in the art. Portions of the extract containing RNAAP are added to [32P]-labeled RNA. Radioactive RNA can be synthesized in vitro by techniques well known in the art. The mixtures are incubated at 25°C in the presence of RNase inhibitors under buffered conditions for 5-10 minutes. After incubation, the samples are analyzed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis followed by autoradiography. The presence of a high molecular weight band on the autoradiogram indicates the formation of a complex between RNAAP and the radioactive transcript. A band of significantly lower molecular weight will be present in samples prepared using control extracts prepared from untransformed cells. The amount of RNAAP-RNA complex can be quantified using phospho-image analysis and is proportional to the activity of RNAAP.

Alternatively, RNAAP, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton et al. (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled RNAAP, washed, and any wells with labeled RNAAP complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of RNAAP are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of RNAAP with the candidate molecules.

XI. Functional Assays

10

15

20

25

30

RNAAP function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding RNAAP at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include pCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and pCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10 μ g of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, preferably of endothelial or hematopoietic origin, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 μ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser optics-based technique, is used to identify

transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M. G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of RNAAP on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding RNAAP and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding RNAAP and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

XII. Production of RNAAP Specific Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

RNAAP substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the RNAAP amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Perkin-Elmer) using fmoc-chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide activity by, for example, binding the peptide to plastic, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

XIII. Purification of Naturally Occurring RNAAP Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant RNAAP is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for RNAAP. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-RNAAP antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing RNAAP are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of RNAAP (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/RNAAP binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and RNAAP is collected.

XIV. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with RNAAP

10

15

20

25

RNAAP, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (Sec, e.g., Bolton et al. (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled RNAAP, washed, and any wells with labeled RNAAP complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of RNAAP are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of RNAAP with the candidate molecules.

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with specific preferred embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

Table 1

Fragments	399781H1 (PITUNOTO2), 399781X12 (PITUNOTO2), 405935R1 (EOSIHETO2), 790764R1 (PROSTUTO3), 792124R1 (PROSTUTO3), 1271965F6 (TESTTUTO2)	393728R6 (TMLRZDT01), 394324R1 (TMLRZDT01), 659218H1 (BRAINOT03), 1679393T7 (STOMFET01), 1799828F6 (COLNNOT27), 1806542F6 (SINTNOT13), 1806542H1 (SINTNOT13), 2440318H1 (EOSITXT01), 2691085F6 (LUNGNOT23), 2830828F6 (TLYMNOT03), 2881875F6 (UTRSTUT05), 4551743H1 (HELAUNT01), SBDA06024F1	097587R1 (PITUNOROI), 1525955F1 (UCMCL5T01), 1733577F6 (BRSTTUTO8), 1833563R6 (BRAINON01), 2123362F6 (BRSTNOTO7), 2214468F6 (SINTFETO3), 2263514H1 (UTRSNOTO2)	1860901F6 (PROSNOT19), 2078366F6 (ISLTNOT01), 2350279T6 (COLSUCT01), 2738270H1 (OVARNOT09), SAEA01159F1	151898H1 (FIBRAGTO1), 151898R6 (FIBRAGTO1), 744489R1 (BRAITUTO1), 1297568F6 (BRSTNOTO7), 1321930F1 (BLADNOTO4), 1401380F6 (BRAITUTO8), 1417662T1 (KIDNNOTO9), 1492985T1 (PROSNONO1), 1982147T6 (LUNGTUTO3), 2495243H1 (ADRETUTO5), 2824412H1 (ADRETUTO6)	002690H1 (HMC1NOT01), 116043F1 (KIDNNOT01), 3181573H1 (TLYJNOT01)
Library	PITUNOT02	SINTNOT13	UTRSNOT02	OVARNOT09	ADRETUT06	HMC1NOT01
Clone ID	399781	1806542	2263514	2738270	2824412	002690
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	26	27	28	29	30	31
Protein SEQ ID NO:	r1	2	m	Φ	n	. W

Table 1 (Cont.)	Fragments	041108H1 (TBLYNOT01), 726323R1 (SYNOOAT01), 1445830T1 (PLACNOT02), 1466383F1 (PANCTUT02), 1794401R6 (PROSTUT05), 2817055H1 (BRSTNOT14)	869138H1 (LUNGASTO1), 1803154F6 (SINTNOT13), 2080849F6 (UTRSNOT08), 2744328T6 (BRSTTUT14), SAEC11279F1	399781X12 (PITUNOT02), 469628R1 (LATRNOT01), SADA00194R1, SADC12152F1	896576H1 and 897395R1 (BRSTNOTO5), 1315083F1, 1315083H1, and 1315083T6 (BLADTUT02), 1530042R1 (PANCNOTO4), 1806531F6 (SINTNOT13), 1810232F6, 1810232X13C1, and 1810232X15C1 (PROSTUT12), 2109147H1 (BRAITUT03), 2885716H1 (SINJNOT02), 3071661H1 (UTRSNOR01), 3217049H1 (TESTNOTO7), 3522844H1 (ESOGTUN01)	211007T6 (SPLNNOT02), 290135H1 (TMLR3DT01), 948920R1 (PANCNOT05), 1444908F1 and 1444908H1 (THYRNOT03), 2640567F6 and 2640567T6 (LUNGTUT08), 4558043H1 (KERAUNT01), 5025039H1 (OVARNON03)	674210X313V1 and 674210X315V1 (CRBLNOT01), 729909X305D4 (LUNGNOT03), 1365495H1 (SCORNON02), 1524311T1 (UCMCL5T01), 1557481H1 and 1557481T6 (BLADTUT04), 2123062H1 (BRSTNOT07), 2619546R6 (KERANOT02), 3804464H1 (BLADTUT03), 5117228H1 (SMCBUNT01)
Table	Library	TBLYNOT01	LUNGAST01	CERVNOT01	BLADTUT02	THYRNOT03	BLADTUT04
	Clone ID	041108	869138	934406	1315083	1444908	1557481
	Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Protein SEQ ID NO:	7	ω	O	10	11	12

Fragments	1737462F6 and 1737462T6 (COLNNOT22), 1747456H1 (STOMTUT02), 2500482H1 (ADRETUT05)	590849F1 (UTRSNOT01), 874611R1 (LUNGAST01), 1493762R6 (PROSNON01), 1748626H1 (STOMTUT02), 2181685H1 (SININOT01), 2344343H1 (TESTTUT02), 3116348F6 (LUNGTUT13), 3324014H1 (PTHYNOT03), 3661111H1 (ENDPNOT02), 3732556H1 (SMCCNOS01), 4850438H1 (TESTNOT10)	1879135F6 and 1879135H1 (LEUKNOT03), 4951531H2 (ENDVUNT01)	1338939F6 (COLNTUT03), 2023389X16R1 (CONNNOT01), 2073417H1 (ISLTNOT01), 3039834H1 (BRSTNOT16), SAEA02062F1	276066H1 (TESTNOT03), 1834317R6 (BRAINON01), 1932554H1 (COLNNOT16), 2129080H1 and 2129080R6 (KIDNNOT05), 2159002F6 (ENDCNOT02), 2227977F6 (SEMVNOT01), 2232155T6 (PROSNOT16), 2778314H1 (OVARTUT03), 3090406F7 (BRSTNOT19), 4306306H1 (BLADDIT01)
Library	STOMIUT02	STOMIUT02	LEUKNOT03	ISLTNOT01	KIDNNOT05
Clone ID	1747456	1748626	1879135	2073417	2129080
Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	38	39	40	41	42
Protein SEQ ID NO:	13	14	12	16	17

PCT/US99/19361

			NOD I	
Nuc SE(Nucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Clone ID	Library	Fragments
	43	2472867	THP1NOT03	791138F1 and 791138R1 (PROSTUT03), 2472867H1 (THPINOT03)
	44	2764755	BRSTNOT12	1234994H1 (LUNGFET03), 1834126R6 (BRAINON01), 1868062H1 (SKINBIT01), 2686143T6 (LUNGNOT23), 2764755H1 (BRSTNOT12)
	45	2875939	THYRNOT10	1261589R1 (SYNORATO5), 2875939H1 and 2875939X331U1 (THYRNOT10)
	46	3591363	293TF5T01	024088R6 (ADENINBO1), 1732992F6 (BRSTTUT08), 3591363H1 (293TF5T01)
	47	3702292	PENCNOT07	795119F1 and 795119R1 (OVARNOTO3), 1639330F6 (UTRSNOTO6), 3110107H1 (BRSTTUT15), 3702292H1 (PENCNOTO7)
	48	3778908	BRSTNOT27	002356F1 (U937NOT01), 039273T6 (HUVENOB01), 821404R6 (KERANOT02), 1310730T6 (COLNFET02), 1466025F1 (PANCTUT02), 3778908H1 (BRSTNOT27), 4665703H1 (MEGBUNT01), SBLA01565F1, SBLA02234F1
	49	4163642	BRSTNOT32	637915R1 (BRSTNOT03), 1505472F1 (BRAITUT07), 1728944X12C1 and 1728944X15C1 (BRSTTUT08), 1737432H1 (COLNNOT22), 2721874T6 (LUNGTUT10), 3989458R6 (LUNGNON03), 4163642H1 (BRSTNOT32)
	50	4906154	TLYMNOT08	515395F1 (MMLR1DT01), 4906154H2 (TLYMNOT08)

Table 2

			-	-,	
Analytical Methods	MOTIFS BLOCKS PROFILESCAN PFAM BLAST	BLAST	PFAM BLOCKS BLAST	BLOCKS PFAM BLAST	BLAST
Identification	PR 264 splicing factor	pre-tRNA splicing factor	hnRNP H protein	SAP49 spliceosomal protein	Spnr: spermatid perinuclear RNA binding protein
Signature Sequence	L12-183 (RNP-1/RRM RNA binding motif)		V136-L204 (RNP-1/RRM RNA binding motif)	L12-182 (RNP-1/RRM RNA binding motif)	
Potential Glycosylation Sites	6N		N246	N124 N183	
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	S129 T21 S108 T161 T178 T47 S107 S143 T150 S185 Y116 Y138	T169 T384 T46 S130 T161 T174 T197 S21 S577 S588 S646 S725 S426 T440 S537 T661 S666 T670 T750 T903 Y389	S28 S46 T182 T17 S45	S256 S116 S137 S164 S115 S197 S264 Y238	S349 S16 T32 S44 S56 S58 S150 T233 S258 T296 T46 S108 S334
Amino Acid Residues	216	962	285	267	369
Seq ID NO:	1		e.	4	w.

Table 2 (Cont.)

Analytical Methods	PFAM BLOCKS BLAST	BLAST	PFAM MOTIFS BLAST	MOTIFS ProfileScan PFAM BLOCKS BLAST
Identification	ribosomal protein L17	ribosomal protein L4	RNA-associated protein	RNA-binding protein
Signature Sequence	Ribosomal protein L17: L28 through K126		ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop): G48 through T55 Zinc finger: S9 through T40 S65 through A94	RNA-recognition motif: L12 through 183 RNP-1: F30 through 181
Potential Glycosylation Sites	N112 N164			N9 N166
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	S140 T81 Y55	S110 S23 T116 T222 S229 T57 S68 T133 S140 T179 T234	\$30 \$198 \$273 \$288 T303 \$9 T55 \$65 \$120 \$153 \$188 \$244 \$279 \$294 \$2 T90 \$193 \$198 \$214 \$222 \$244 \$259 \$262 \$268 \$326 \$327 \$102 \$124	S129 T21 S108 S158 S160 T47 S107 S143 T150 T179 S180 Y116 Y138
Amino Acid Residues	175	311	330	183
Seq ID NO:	φ	٢	ω	o

Table 2 (Cont.)

S	can		
Analytical Methods	MOTIFS ProfileScan PFAM BLOCKS BLAST	BLAST	BLAST BLAST
Identification	RNA helicase	initiation factor eIF-2B gamma subunit	cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase
Signature Sequence	ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop): A223 through T230 DEAD/DEAH box helicase: E196 through K421 Helicases conserved C- terminal domain: K439 through L520		Aminoacyl transfer RNA synthetases class I: S63 through A68 C405 through N413
Potential Glycosylation Sites	N32 N201 N250 N290 N394	N218	N94 N141 N265 N744
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	T360 T466 S663 T34 T94 S103 S136 T143 S549 S563 S578 S50 S107 T125 T143 T190 S209 S227 S289 T356 T368 S378 S409 S437 T516 S594 T646	T55 T397 S89 T163 S223 S369	T51 S425 T58 T96 T144 T175 S181 S316 T416 S437 T513 S693 S699 S137 T272 S278 S312 S410 T416 S425 S437
Amino Acid Residues	670	452	748
Seg ID NO:	10	11	12

نسد
\equiv
5
τ
\simeq
2
le 2

Ω	Amino Acid Residues	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	Potential Glycosylation Sites	Signature Sequence	Identification	Analytical Methods
	328	S12 S16 T32 S36 T68 T121 T57 T58 T109 T147	N4 N14	RNP-1: V123 through E169 P220 through R269 RNA-recognition motif: M23 through P93 I112 through C182	RNA-binding protein	MOTIFS BLOCKS PFAM ProfileScan BLAST
	563	\$235 \$271 \$20 \$22 \$212 T217 \$282 \$308 T364 \$71 T90 \$116 \$212 \$230 \$242 \$274 \$297 \$301 \$308 \$357 T378 T453 Y170	N101 N312 N383	RNA-recognition motif: L12 through 182 L93 through V160	RNA-binding protein	PFAM BLAST BLOCKS
	153	T59 S5 T43 S112 S113 S114 S145 T82		Zinc finger: Y26 through T43	hnRNP-associated protein	PFAM BLAST
	286	S22 T42 T63 S96		RNase H: G137 through K282 Signal Peptide: M1 through C18	RNase H	PFAM BLAST SPScan

ont.)
\mathcal{O}
e 2
Tabl

		 					
	Analytical Methods	PFAM BLAST	PFAM BLAST BLOCKS	PFAM BLOCKS BLAST	BLAST	PFAM BLAST SPScan	ProfileScan PFAM BLAST BLOCKS
	Identification	hnRNP protein	ribosomal protein	ribosomal protein L13	RNase P protein	ribosomal protein L21	ribosomal protein L23a
(2000) =	Signature Sequence	RNA-recognition motif: V73 through I133 L166 through L232 V332 through V399	Ribosomal protein L24e: M1 through R75	Ribosomal protein L13: A15 through L145		Ribosomal protein L21p: L99 through L197 Signal Peptide: M1 through S22	Ribosomal protein L23: Y74 through L153
	Potential Glycosylation Sites	N141 N249 N343 N520	N87		N101 N126	N144	N93
	Potential Phosphorylation Sites	T149 T6 S30 S56 S81 S118 S421 T41 S118 T144 S145 T231 S280 S421 S488 T526 Y254 Y312	Y81	T120 T159 T171 S36	S103 T21 R138	T113 T163 S40	T65 T35 T45 T51 S155
	Amino Acid Residues	537	163	178	140	209	162
	Seg ID NO:	17	18	19	20	21	52

Table 2 (Cont.)

Analytical Methods	MOTIFS PFAM BLAST	MOTIFS PFAM SPScan BLAST	ProfileScan PFAM BLOCKS SPScan BLAST MOTIFS
Identification	RNA-binding protein	RNA helicase	ribosomal protein S5
Signature Sequence	RNA-recognition motif: I164 through V236 L245 through V313 L340 through I403	ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop): G207 through T214 Helicases conserved C-terminal domain: Y379 through S475 Signal Peptide: M1 through G54	Ribosomal protein S5: V73 through A210 Signal Peptide: M1 through A22
Potential Glycosylation Sites	06N 6N	N60 N432 N672	
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	T580 T29 S55 T348 T101 S115 S230 S308 S524 S531 S575 Y133 Y485	\$183 T349 T255 T283 T335 T336 \$352 \$374 \$447 \$540 \$598 T68 \$126 \$211 \$223 \$434 \$475 \$567 \$642 T682 T702 T776 Y101	S192 Y49
Amino Acid Residues	623	786	260
Seq ID NO:	23	24	25

Table

Seq ID NO:	Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Disease Class (Fraction of Total)	Vector
26	Reproductive (0.309) Nervous (0.191) Cardiovascular (0.106)	Cancer/Cell Proliferation (0.660) Inflammation (0.202) Trauma (0.085)	PSPORT1
27	Reproductive (0.233) Nervous (0.189) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.144)	Cancer/Cell Proliferation (0.756) Inflammation (0.222) Trauma (0.089)	pINCY
28	Reproductive (0.273) Nervous (0.164) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.131)	Cancer/Cell Proliferation (0.694) Inflammation (0.235) Trauma (0.082)	PSPORT1
29	Reproductive (0.326) Gastrointestinal (0.130) Musculoskeletal (0.109)	Cancer/Cell Proliferation (0.804) Inflammation (0.217) Trauma (0.022)	pINCY
30	<pre>Nervous (0.245) Reproductive (0.235) Gastrointestinal (0.112)</pre>	Cancer/Cell Proliferation (0.663) Inflammation (0.245) Trauma (0.133)	pINCY
31	Reproductive (0.255) Nervous (0.224) Cardiovascular (0.102)	Cell Proliferation (0.673) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.357)	PBLUESCRIPT
32	Reproductive (0.222) Nervous (0.141) Cardiovascular (0.131) Gastrointestinal (0.131)	Cell Proliferation (0.707) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.323)	PBLUESCRIPT
33	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.210) Gastrointestinal (0.161) Nervous (0.161) Reproductive (0.161)	Cell Proliferation (0.645) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.468)	PSPORT1
34	Reproductive (0.301) Nervous (0.219) Cardiovascular (0.123) Hematopoletic/Immune (0.123)	Cell Proliferation (0.644) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.288)	PSPORT1

Sed ID NO:	Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Disease Class (Fraction of Total)	Vector
35	Reproductive (0.220) Gastrointestinal (0.171) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.171) Nervous (0.159)	Cell Proliferation (0.610) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.463)	pINCY
36	Developmental (0.156) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.156) Reproductive (0.156) Nervous (0.111)	Cell Proliferation (0.711) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.356)	pINCY
37	Reproductive (0.230) Nervous (0.170) Gastrointestinal (0.130) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.130)	Cell Proliferation (0.650) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.310)	pINCY
38	Nervous (0.273) Gastrointestinal (0.182) Cardiovascular (0.136) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.136)	Cell Proliferation (0.682) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.273)	pINCY
39	Reproductive (0.296) Nervous (0.222) Gastrointestinal (0.130) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.130)	Cell Proliferation (0.593) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.352)	PINCY
0 4	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.286) Reproductive (0.286) Dermatologic (0.143) Gastrointestinal (0.143) Musculoskeletal (0.143)	Cell Proliferation (0.286) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.571)	PINCY
41	Nervous (0.231) Reproductive (0.205) Gastrointestinal (0.179) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.154) Cardiovascular (0.103)	Cell Proliferation (0.692) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.308)	PINCY
42	Nervous (0.263) Reproductive (0.228) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.158) Gastrointestinal (0.140)	Cell Proliferation (0.772) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.263)	PSPORT1

	(miss)		
Seq ID NO:	Tissue Expression (Fraction of Total)	Disease Class (Fraction of Total)	Vector
43	Reproductive (0.269) Nervous (0.135) Gastrointestinal (0.129) Cardiovascular (0.105) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.105)	Cell Proliferation (0.702) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.327)	pINCY
44	Reproductive (0.247) Nervous (0.148) Gastrointestinal (0.136) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.136) Cardiovascular (0.123)	Cell Proliferation (0.593) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.346)	pINCY
45	Reproductive (0.255) Nervous (0.213) Gastrointestinal (0.149) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.106) Musculoskeletal (0.106)	Cell Proliferation (0.511) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.362)	pINCY
46	Reproductive (0.257) Cardiovascular (0.143) Gastrointestinal (0.143) Nervous (0.114)	Cell Proliferation (0.714) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.300)	pINCY
47	Reproductive (0.254) Gastrointestinal (0.159) Nervous (0.131) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.112) Cardiovascular (0.106)	Cell Proliferation (0.655) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.321)	PINCY
48	Reproductive (0.265) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.171) Gastrointestinal (0.145) Nervous (0.137)	Cell Proliferation (0.641) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.393)	pINCY
49	Reproductive (0.378) Gastrointestinal (0.178) Nervous (0.156)	Cell Proliferation (0.556) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.400)	PINCY
50	Reproductive (0.238) Gastrointestinal (0.160) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.132) Nervous (0.117) Cardiovascular (0.111)	Cell Proliferation (0.647) Inflammation and Immune Response (0.349)	PINCY

Table 4

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
26	PITUNOT02	Library was constructed using RNA obtained from Clontech. The RNA was isolated from pituitary glands removed from a pool of 87 male and female donors, 15 to 75 years old.
27	SINTNOT13	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from ileum tissue obtained from a 25-year-old Asian female during a partial colectomy and temporary ileostomy. Pathology indicated moderately active chronic ulcerative colitis involving colonic mucosa from the distal margin to the ascending colon. Family history included hyperlipidemia, depressive disorder, malignant cervical neoplasm, and viral hepatitis A.
28	UTRSNOT 02	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from uterine tissue removed from a 34-year-old Caucasian female during a vaginal hysterectomy. Patient history included mitral valve disorder. Family history included stomach cancer, congenital heart anomaly, irritable bowel syndrome, ulcerative colitis, colon cancer, cerebrovascular disease, type II diabetes, and depression.
29	OVARNOT09	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from ovarian tissue removed from a 28-year-old Caucasian female during a vaginal hysterectomy and removal of the fallopian tubes and ovaries. Pathology indicated multiple follicular cysts ranging in size from 0.4 to 1.5 cm in the right and left ovaries, chronic cervicitis, and squamous metaplasia of the cervix. The endometrium was in weakly proliferative phase. Family history included benign hypertension, hyperlipidemia, and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease.
30	ADRETUT06	Tibrary was constructed using RNA isolated from adrenal tumor tissue removed from a 57-year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral right adrenalectomy. Pathology indicated pheochromocytoma forming a nodular mass completely replacing the medulla of the adrenal gland.

			- T		T
Library Comment	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from bladder tumor tissue removed from a 60-year-old Caucasian male during a radical cystectomy, prostatectomy, and vasectomy. Pathology indicated grade 3 transitional cell carcinoma in the left bladder wall. Carcinoma in-situ was identified in the dome and trigone. Patient history included tobacco use. Family history included type I diabetes, a malignant neoplasm of the stomach, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and an acute myocardial infarction.	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from stomach tumor tissue obtained from a 68-year-old Caucasian female during a partial gastrectomy. Pathology indicated a malignant lymphoma of diffuse largecell type. Previous surgeries included cholecystectomy. Patient history included thalassemia. Family history included acute leukemia, malignant neoplasm of the esophagus, malignant stomach neoplasm, and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease.	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from stomach tumor tissue obtained from a 68-year-old Caucasian female during a partial gastrectomy. Pathology indicated a malignant lymphoma of diffuse largecell type. Previous surgeries included cholecystectomy. Patient history included thalassemia. Family history included acute leukemia, malignant neoplasm of the esophagus, malignant stomach neoplasm, and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease.	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from white blood cells of a 27-year-old female with blood type A+. The donor tested negative for cytomegalovirus (CMV).	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from a pooled collection of pancreatic islet cells.
Library	BLADTUT04	STOMTUT02	STOMTUT02	LEUKNOT03	ISLTNOT01
Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	37	38	39	40	41
		60			

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
42	KIDNNOT05	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from the kidney tissue of a 2-day-old Hispanic female, who died from cerebral anoxia. Family history included congenital heart disease.
43	THP1NOT03	The library was constructed using 1 microgram of polyA RNA isolated from untreated THP-1 cells. THP-1 (ATCC TIB 202) is a human promonocyte line derived from the peripheral blood of a 1-year-old Caucasian male with acute monocytic leukemia (ref: Int. J. Cancer (1980) 26:171).
44	BRSTNOT12	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased breast tissue removed from a 32-year-old Caucasian female during a bilateral reduction mammoplasty. Pathology indicated nonproliferative fibrocystic disease. Family history included benign hypertension and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease.
45	THYRNOT10	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from the diseased left thyroid tissue removed from a 30-year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral thyroid lobectomy and parathyroid reimplantation. Pathology indicated lymphocytic thyroiditis.
46	293TF5T01	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from a transformed embryonal cell line (293-EBNA) derived from kidney epithelial tissue transfected with bgal. The cells were transformed with adenovirus 5 DNA.
47	PENCNOT07	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from penis right corpora cavernosa tissue removed from a male.

PCT/US99/19361

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
4 8	BRSTNOT27	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from right breast tissue removed from a 57-year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral extended simple mastectomy. Pathology indicated benign fat replaced breast parenchyma. Pathology for the associated tumor adenocarcinoma and extensive grade 2 intraductal carcinoma. Multiple (9 of 19) axillary lymph nodes were positive for metastatic adenocarcinoma with minimal extranodal extension. The largest nodal metastasis measured less than 1 cm in greatest dimension. Immunoperoxidase stains for estrogen and progesterone receptors were positive. Patient history included benign hypertension, hyperlipidemia, cardiac dysrhythmia, a benign colon neoplasm, a solitary breast cyst, and a breast neoplasm of uncertain behavior. Previous surgeries included appendectomy. Family history included benign hypertension, acute leukemia, primary liver cancer, and upper lobe lung cancer.
49	BRSTNOT32	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased right breast tissue removed from a 46-year-old Caucasian female during bilateral subcutaneous mammectomy. Pathology indicated nonproliferative fibrocystic disease. Family history included breast cancer, benign hypertension, and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease.
50	TLYMNOT08	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from anergic allogenic T-lymphocyte tissue removed from an adult (40-50-year-old) Caucasian male. The cells were incubated for 3 days in the presence of OKT3 mAb (tissue culture flasks coated with 1 microgram/ml OKT3) and 5% human serum. The patient had no allergies.

PCT/US99/19361

Program ABI FACTURA	Description A program that removes vertor continues and marks	Reference	Parameter Threshold
	ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	Ferkin-Eimer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA	
ABI/PARACEL FDF	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences.	Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.	Mismatch <50%
ABI AutoAssembler	A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	
BLAST	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx.	Allschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25. 3389-3402.	ESTs Probability value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences Probability value= 1.0E-10 or less
FASTA	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as least five functions: fasta, tfasta, tfastx, and ssearch.	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. 85.2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183: 63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2.482-489.	ESTs fasta E value=1 06E-6 Assembled ESTs: fasta Identily= 95% or greater and Match length=200 bases or greater, fastx E value=1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences fastx score=100 or greater
BLIMPS	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS and PRINTS databases to search for gene families, sequence honiology, and structural fingerprint regions.	Henikoff, S and J.G. Henikoff, Nucl. Acid Res., 19 6565-72, 1991 JG Henikoff and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf Comput. Sci. 37 417-424.	Score=1000 or greater, Ratio of Score/Strength = 0.75 or larger, and Probability value = 1.0E-3 or less where applicable
PFAM	A Hidden Markov Models-based application useful for protein family search.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mot. Biol., 235-1501-1531, Sonnhammer, E.L. Et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26.320-322.	Score-10-50 bits, depending on individual protein families

Table 5 cont.

Parameter Threshold	Score= 4 0 or greater		Score≈ 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater		Score=5 or greater	
Reference	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res 25 217-221.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8.186- 194.	Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8.195-202	Nielson, II. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J M and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12 431-439.	Bairoch et al. <u>supra,</u> Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, W1
Description	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.
Program	ProfileScan	Phred	Phrap	Consed	SPScan	Motifs

What is claimed is:

1. A substantially purified polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-25 and fragments thereof.

5

- 2. A substantially purified variant having at least 90% amino acid sequence identity to the amino acid sequence of claim 1.
 - 3. An isolated and purified polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1.

10

- 4. An isolated and purified polynucleotide variant having at least 70% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide of claim 3.
- 5. An isolated and purified polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions to the polynucleotide of claim 3.
 - 6. An isolated and purified polynucleotide having a sequence which is complementary to the polynucleotide of claim 3.

20

- 7. A method for detecting a polynucleotide, the method comprising the steps of:
- (a) hybridizing the polynucleotide of claim 6 to at least one nucleic acid in a sample, thereby forming a hybridization complex; and
- (b) detecting the hybridization complex, wherein the presence of the hybridization complex correlates with the presence of the polynucleotide in the sample.

- 8. The method of claim 7 further comprising amplifying the polynucleotide prior to hybridization.
- 9. An isolated and purified polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:26-50 and fragments thereof.
 - 10. An isolated and purified polynucleotide variant having at least 70% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide of claim 9.

- 11. An isolated and purified polynucleotide having a sequence which is complementary to the polynucleotide of claim 9.
- 12. An expression vector comprising at least a fragment of the polynucleotide of 5 claim 3.
 - 13. A host cell comprising the expression vector of claim 12.
 - 14. A method for producing a polypeptide, the method comprising the steps of:
- a) culturing the host cell of claim 13 under conditions suitable for the expression of the polypeptide; and
 - b) recovering the polypeptide from the host cell culture.
- 15. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the polypeptide of claim 1 in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier.
 - 16. A purified antibody which specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 17. A purified agonist of the polypeptide of claim 1.

20

- 18. A purified antagonist of the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 19. A method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of
 such treatment an effective amount of the pharmaceutical composition of claim 15.
 - 20. A method for treating or preventing a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of RNAAP, the method comprising administering to a subject in need of such treatment an effective amount of the antagonist of claim 18.

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL, APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7: C12N 15/12, 5/10, 1/21, C07K 14/47, 16/18, A61K 38/17, C12Q 1/68

A2

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 00/11171

(43) International Publication Date:

2 March 2000 (02.03.00)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US99/19361

(22) International Filing Date:

20 August 1999 (20.08.99)

(30) Priority Data:

60/097,550

21 August 1998 (21.08.98)

US

60/115,639

12 January 1999 (12.01.99)

US

(63) Related by Continuation (CON) or Continuation-in-Part (CIP) to Earlier Applications

US

60/115,639 (CIP) 12 January 1999 (12.01.99)

Filed on US

60/097.550 (CIP)

Filed on

21 August 1998 (21.08.98)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 3174 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): HILLMAN, Jennifer, L. [US/US]; 230 Monroe Drive #12, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [CN/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). CORLEY, Neil,

C. [US/US]; 1240 Dale Avenue #30, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). GUEGLER, Karl, J. [CH/US]; 1048 Oakland Avenue, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). GORGONE, Gina, A. [US/US]; 1253 Pinecrest Drive, Boulder Creek, CA 95006 (US). PATTERSON, Chandra [US/US]; 490 Sherwood Way #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). LAL, Preeti [IN/US]; 2382 Lass Drive, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). BANDMAN, Olga [US/US]; 366 Anna Avenue, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). REDDY, Roopa [IN/US]; 1233 W. McKinley Drive, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 2045 Rock Springs Drive, Hayward, CA 94545 (US). SHIH, Leo, L. [US/US]; Apartment B, 1081 Tanland Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US). YANG, Junming [CN/US]; 7136 Clarendon Street, San Jose, CA 95129 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina, M. [US/US]; 55 Park Belmont Place, San Jose, CA 95126 (US).

- (74) Agents: BILLINGS, Lucy, J. et al.; Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 3174 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

(54) Title: HUMAN RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The invention provides human RNA-associated proteins (RNAAP) and polynucleotides which identify and encode RNAAP. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with the expression of RNAAP.

Docket No.: PF-0579 USN

DECLARATION AND POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR UNITED STATES PATENT APPLICATION

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name, and

I believe that I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if more than one name is listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a United States patent is sought on the invention entitled

HUMAN RNA PROCESSING PROTEINS

the specification of which:
// is attached hereto.
/X / was filed on February 14, 2001, as application Serial No. 09/763,233 and if this box contains an X / /, was amended on
/ X / was filed as Patent Cooperation Treaty international application No. PCT/US99/19361 on 20 August, 1999, if this box contains an X /_/, was amended on under Patent Cooperation Treaty Article 19 on 2001, and if this box contains an X /_/, was amended on
·
I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.
I acknowledge my duty to disclose information which is material to the examination of this application in accordance with Title 37. Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a).

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119 or §365(a)-(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate indicated below and of any Patent Cooperation Treaty international applications(s) designating at least one country other than the United States indicated below and have also identified below any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate and Patent Cooperation Treaty international application(s) designating at least one country other than the United States for the same subject matter and having a filing date before that of the application for said subject matter the priority of which is claimed:

Docket No.: PF-0579 USN

Country	Number	Filing Date	Priority Claimed
		· .	/ <u>/</u> Yes / <u>/</u> No
			/_/ Yes /_/ No

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

Application		Status (Pending,	
Serial No.	Filed	Abandoned, Patented)	
60/097,550	21 August 1998	Expired	
60/115, 639	12 January 1999	Expired	

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, §120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in said prior application(s) in the manner required by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code §112, I acknowledge my duty to disclose material information as defined in Title 37 Code of Federal Regulations, §1.56(a) which occurred between the filing date(s) of the prior application(s) and the national or Patent Cooperation Treaty international filing date of this application:

Application		Status (Pending,
Serial No.	Filed	Abandoned, Patented)

I hereby appoint the following:

Lucy J. Billings	Reg. No. <u>36,749</u>
Michael C. Cerrone	Reg. No. 39,132
/Diana Hamlet-Cox	Reg. No, 33,302
Richard C. Ekstrom	Reg. No. 37,027
Barrie D. Greene	Reg. No. 46,740.
Matthew R. Kaser	Reg. No. 44,817
Lynn E. Murry	Reg. No. 42,918
Shirley A. Recipon	Reg. No. <u>47,016</u>
Susan K. Sather	Reg. No. <u>44,316</u>
Michelle M. Stempien	Reg. No. 41,327
David G. Streeter	Reg. No. 43,168
Stephen Todd	Reg. No. 47,139
Christopher Turner	Reg. No. 45,167
P. Ben Wang	Reg. No. <u>41,420</u>

respectively and individually, as my patent attorneys and/or agents, with full power of substitution and revocation, to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith. Please address all communications to:

Docket No.: PF-0579 usn

LEGAL DEPARTMENT INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. 3160 PORTER DRIVE, PALO ALTO, CA 94304

TEL: 650-855-0555 FAX:

FAX: 650-849-8886 or 650-845-4166

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

Sole Inventor or First Joint Inventor:	1-00	Full name: Signature: Date: Citizenship Residence: P.O. Address:	JENNIFER L. HILLMAN PUMY (2, 2001 United States Mountain View, California 94040 230 Monroe Drive, #17 Mountain View, California 94040
Second Joint Inventor:	200	Full name: Signature: Date: Citizenship Residence: P.O. Address:	HENRY YUE Jane Jan
		I . C. IIIII COO	Summy vale, Camor ma 74007

Menlo Park, California 9 4025

Docket No.: PF-0579 USN

Third Joint Inventor:	3-00	Full name:	Y. TOM TANG
		Signature:	U. Lon Cos
		Date:	February 27, 2001
		Citizenship	People's Republic of China USA
		Residence:	San Jose, California 95118
		P.O. Address:	4230 Ranwick Court San Jose, California 95118
Fourth Joint Inventor:	400		NEIL C. CORLEY
	l	Full name:	A A A
		Signature:	1 May May
		Date:	MARCH 5 , 2001
		Citizenship	United States
		Residence:	Castro Valley, California 94552
		P.O. Address:	20426 Crow Creek Road Castro Valley, California 94552
Fifth Joint Inventor:	SW	Full name:	KARL J. GUEGLER
		Signature:	Mus
		Date:	Ó2/02 ,2001
		Citizenship	Switzerland
		Residence:	Menlo Park, California 94025
		P.O. Address:	1048 Oakland Avenue

Docket No.: PF-0579 USN . **Sixth Joint Inventor:** GINA A. GORGONE Full name: 6-0D Signature: Date: 2001 **United States** Citizenship Boulder Creek, California 95006 (4) Residence: P.O. Address: 1253 Pinecrest Drive Boulder Creek, California 95006 **Seventh Joint Inventor: CHANDRA PATTERSON** Full name: Signature: Date: **United States** Citizenship Menlo Park, California 94025 Residence: P.O. Address: 490 Sherwood Way, #1 Menlo Park, California 94025 **Eighth Joint Inventor:** Full name: 200 Signature: Date: , 2001 Citizenship Boulder Creek, California 94577 Residence:

P.O. Address:

14244 Santiago Road

San Leandro, California 94577

1233 W. McKinley Avenue, #3 Sunnyvale, California 94086

Docket No.: PF-0579 USN **Ninth Joint Inventor:** PREETI LAL Full name: 9-00 Signature: Date: , 2001 FEBRUARY 16 Citizenship India Santa Clara, California 95056 Residence: P.O. Address: P.O. Box 5142 Santa Clara, California 95056 **Tenth Joint Inventor: OLGA BANDMAN** Full name: Baced neares 10-00 Signature: Date: Citizenship **United States** Mountain View, California 94043 Residence: P.O. Address: 366 Anna Avenue Mountain View, California 94043 **Eleventh Joint Inventor: ROOPA REDDY Full name:** 11-00 Signature: , 2001 Date: India Citizenship Sunnyvale, California 94086 Residence:

P.O. Address:

San Jose, California 95129

San Jose, California 95129

7125 Bark Lane

Docket No.: PF-0579 USN Full name: **Twelfth Joint Inventor:** Signature: , 2001 Date: Citizenship Residence: Castro Valley, California 94552 P.O. Address: 5518 Boulder Canyon Drive Castro Valley, California 94552 **Thirteenth Joint Inventor:** LEO L. SHIH Full name: Signature: Date: , 2001 March 12 United States
East Palo Alto Citizenship Residence: Palo Alto, California 94303 P.O. Address: -1081 Tanland Drive, Apt. B Palo Alto, California 94303 908 O'Connor St. East Palo Alto, CA 94303 3/12/2001 **Fourteenth Joint Inventor:** JUNMING YANG Full name: Signature: Date: , 2001 Citizenship China

Residence:

P.O. Address:

(m

Docket No.: PF-0579 USN

Fifteenth Joint Inventor:

15W

Full name: DYUNG AINA M. LU

Signature:

Date: <u>Vanh</u> 22, ,2001

Citizenship United States

Residence: San Jose, California 95123

P.O. Address: 233 Coy Drive

San Jose, California 95123

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> INCYTE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. HILLMAN, Jennifer L. YUE, Henry TANG, Y. Tom CORLEY, Neil C. GUEGLER, Karl J. GORGONE, Gina A. PATTERSON, Chandra BAUGHN, Mariah R. LAL, Preeti BANDMAN, Olga REDDY, Roopa AZIMZAI, Yalda SHIH, Leo L. YANG, Junming LU, Dyung Aina M. <120> HUMAN RNA-ASSOCIATED PROTEINS <130> PF-0579 PCT <140> To Be Assigned <141> Herewith <150> 60/097,550; 60/115,639 <151> 1998-08-21; 1999-01-12 <160> 50 <170> PERL Program <210> 1 <211> 216 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 399781CD1 <400> 1 Met Ser Arg Tyr Leu Arg Pro Pro Asn Thr Ser Leu Phe Val Arg 10 Asn Val Ala Asp Asp Thr Arg Ser Glu Asp Leu Arg Arg Glu Phe 20 25 Gly Arg Tyr Gly Pro Ile Val Asp Val Tyr Val Pro Leu Asp Phe 40 Tyr Thr Arg Arg Pro Arg Gly Phe Ala Tyr Val Gln Phe Glu Asp 50 55 Val Arg Asp Ala Glu Asp Ala Leu His Asn Leu Asp Arg Lys Trp 65 Ile Cys Gly Arg Gln Ile Glu Ile Gln Phe Ala Gln Gly Asp Arg

Lys Thr Pro Asn Gln Met Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Arg Asn Val Tyr 95 100 Ser Ser Ser Arg Tyr Asp Asp Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Arg Arg Ser Arg 110 115 Ser Arg Ser Tyr Glu Arg Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ser Phe Asp 125 130 Tyr Asn Tyr Arg Arg Ser Tyr Ser Pro Arg Asn Ser Arg Pro Thr 140 145 Gly Arg Pro Arg Arg Glu Ala Ile Pro Thr Met Ile Asp Gln 155 160 Thr Ala Ala Gly Ile Pro Ser Thr Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Leu Gln 175 Glu Arg Ser Glu Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Lys Glu Gly Gln Phe Lys 190 Arg Pro Lys Gly Gly Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Tyr Glu Tyr Cys Thr 200 205 Asn Ile Leu Thr Leu Val

<210> 2

<211> 962

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature

<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1806542CD1

<400> 2

Met Asp Glu Gln Ala Leu Leu Gly Leu Asn Pro Asn Ala Asp Ser 10 Asp Phe Arg Gln Arg Ala Leu Ala Tyr Phe Glu Gln Leu Lys Ile 20 25 Ser Pro Asp Ala Trp Gln Val Cys Ala Glu Ala Leu Ala Gln Arg 40 3.5 Thr Tyr Ser Asp Asp His Val Lys Phe Phe Cys Phe Gln Val Leu 50 55 Glu His Gln Val Lys Tyr Lys Tyr Ser Glu Leu Thr Thr Val Gln 70 Gln Gln Leu Ile Arg Glu Thr Leu Ile Ser Trp Leu Gln Ala Gln 85 Met Leu Asn Pro Gln Pro Glu Lys Thr Phe Ile Arg Asn Lys Ala 100 Ala Gln Val Phe Ala Leu Leu Phe Val Thr Glu Tyr Leu Thr Lys 110 115 Trp Pro Lys Phe Phe Phe Asp Ile Leu Ser Val Val Asp Leu Asn 130 125 Pro Arg Gly Val Asp Leu Tyr Leu Arg Ile Leu Met Ala Ile Asp 145 Ser Glu Leu Val Asp Arg Asp Val Val His Thr Ser Glu Glu Ala 155 160 Arg Arg Asn Thr Leu Ile Lys Asp Thr Met Arg Glu Gln Cys Ile 170 175 Pro Asn Leu Val Glu Ser Trp Tyr Gln Ile Leu Gln Asn Tyr Gln 185 190 Phe Thr Asn Ser Glu Val Thr Cys Gln Cys Leu Glu Val Val Gly

				200					205					210
Ala	Tyr	Val	Ser	Trp 215	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ser	Leu 220	Ile	Ala	Asn	Asp	Arg 225
Phe	Ile	Asn	Met	Leu 230	Leu	Gly	His	Met	Ser 235	Ile	Glu	Val	Leu	Arg 240
Glu	Glu	Ala	Cys	Asp 245	Cys	Leu	Phe	Glu	Val 250	Val	Asn	Lys	Gly	Met 255
Asp	Pro	Val	Asp		Met	Lys	Leu	Val		Ser	Leu	Cys	Gln	
Leu	Gln	Ser	Ala	Gly 275	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile		Gln	Glu	Glu	Asp	Val 285
Asp	Phe	Leu	Ala	Arg 290	Phe	Ser	Lys	Leu		Asn	Gly	Met	Gly	Gln 300
Ser	Leu	Ile	Val	Ser 305	Trp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Ile 310	Lys	Asn	Gly	Asp	Ile 315
Lys	Asn	Ala	Gln	Glu 320	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala		Glu	Thr	Lys	Val	Ala 330
Leu	Met	Leu	Gln	Leu 335	Leu	Ile	His	Glu	Asp 340	Asp	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ser 345
Asn	Ile	Ile	Gly	Phe 350	Cys	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Leu 355	His	Ile	Leu	Lys	Gln 360
Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	Ser 365	Asp	Gln	Gln	Lys	Ala 370	Asn	Val	Glu	Ala	Ile 375
Met	Leu	Ala	Val	Met 380	Lys	Lys	Leu	Thr	Tyr 385	Asp	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Asn 390
Phe	Glu	Asn	Glu	Gly 395	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Met 400	Phe	Val	Glu	Tyr	Arg 405
Lys	Gln	Leu	Lys	Leu 410	Leu	Leu	Asp	Arg	Leu 415	Ala	Gln	Val	Ser	Pro 420
Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala 425	Ser	Val	Arg	Arg	Val 430	Phe	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu 435
Gln	Asn	Trp	Gln	Thr 440	Thr	Arg	Phe	Met	Glu 445	Val	Glu	Val	Ala	Ile 450
Arg	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Met 455	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Leu 460	Pro	Val	Ser	His	Gly 465
Ala	His	Phe	Ser	Gly 470	Asp	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala 475	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Asp 480
Met	Met	Arg	Thr	Leu 485	Val	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val 490	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Gln	His 495
Thr	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu 500	Glu	Phe	Phe	Glu	Thr 505	Val	Val	Arg	Tyr	Glu 510
Lys	Phe	Phe	Thr	Val 515	Glu	Pro	Gln	His	Ile 520	Pro	Cys	Val	Leu	Met 525
Ala	Phe	Leu	Asp	His 530	Arg	Gly	Leu	Arg	His 535	Ser	Ser	Ala	Lys	Val 540
Arg	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ala 545	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Ser	Arg 550	Phe	Val	Lys	Ser	Leu 555
Asn	Lys	Gln	Met	Asn 560	Pro	Phe	Ile	Glu	Asp 565	Ile	Leu	Asn	Arg	Ile 570
Gln	Asp	Leu	Leu	Glu 575	Leu	Ser	Pro	Pro	Glu 580	Asn	Gly	His	Gln	Ser 585
Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asp 590	Asp	Gln	Leu	Phe	Ile 595	Tyr	Glu	Thr	Ala	Gly 600
Val	Leu	Ile	Val		Ser	Glu	Tyr	Pro		Glu	Arg	Lys	Gln	
Leu	Met	Arg	Asn		Leu	Thr	Pro	Leu		Glu	Lys	Phe	Lys	

```
Leu Leu Glu Lys Leu Met Leu Ala Gln Asp Glu Glu Arg Gln Ala
                                     640
                635
Ser Leu Ala Asp Cys Leu Asn His Ala Val Gly Phe Ala Ser Arg
                650
                                     655
Thr Ser Lys Ala Phe Ser Asn Lys Gln Thr Val Lys Gln Cys Gly
                                     670
                665
Cys Ser Glu Val Tyr Leu Asp Cys Leu Gln Thr Phe Leu Pro Ala
                680
                                     685
Leu Ser Cys Pro Leu Gln Lys Asp Ile Leu Arg Ser Gly Val Arg
                                     700
                695
Thr Phe Leu His Arg Met Ile Ile Cys Leu Glu Glu Glu Val Leu
                                     715
Pro Phe Ile Pro Ser Ala Ser Glu His Met Leu Lys Asp Cys Glu
                725
                                     730
Ala Lys Asp Leu Gln Glu Phe Ile Pro Leu Ile Asn Gln Ile Thr
                 740
                                     745
Ala Lys Phe Lys Ile Gln Val Ser Pro Phe Leu Gln Gln Met Phe
                755
Met Pro Leu Leu His Ala Ile Phe Glu Val Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala
                770
                                     775
Glu Glu Asn Asp Gln Ser Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Gln Met Leu Arg
                                                         795
                785
                                     790
Arg Ser Tyr Phe Ala Phe Leu Gln Thr Val Thr Gly Ser Gly Met
                                     805
                800
Ser Glu Val Ile Ala Asn Gln Gly Ala Glu Asn Val Glu Arg Val
                                     820
                815
Leu Val Thr Val Ile Gln Gly Ala Val Glu Tyr Pro Asp Pro Ile
                830
                                     835
Ala Gln Lys Thr Cys Phe Ile Ile Leu Ser Lys Leu Val Glu Leu
                845
                                     850
Trp Gly Gly Lys Asp Gly Pro Val Gly Phe Ala Asp Phe Val Tyr
                860
                                     865
Lys His Ile Val Pro Ala Cys Phe Leu Ala Pro Leu Lys Gln Thr
                875
                                     880
Phe Asp Leu Ala Asp Ala Gln Thr Val Leu Ala Leu Ser Glu Cys
                890
                                     895
Ala Val Thr Leu Lys Thr Ile His Leu Lys Arg Gly Pro Glu Cys
                                     910
                905
Val Gln Tyr Leu Gln Gln Glu Tyr Leu Pro Ser Leu Gln Val Ala
                920
                                     925
Pro Glu Ile Ile Gln Glu Phe Cys Gln Ala Leu Gln Gln Pro Asp
                                     940
Ala Lys Val Phe Lys Asn Tyr Leu Lys Val Phe Phe Gln Arg Ala
                950
                                     955
Lys Pro
```

<210> 3

<211> 285

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature

<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2263514CD1

```
<400> 3
Met Asp Trp Val Met Lys His Asn Gly Pro Asn Asp Ala Ser Asp
                                     10
Gly Thr Val Arg Leu Arg Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly Cys Ser Lys Glu
                                     25
Glu Ile Val Arg Val Leu Ser Arg Tyr Ile Glu Ile Phe Arg Ser
                 35
                                     40
Ser Arg Ser Glu Ile Lys Gly Phe Tyr Asp Pro Pro Arg Arg Leu
                 50
                                     55
Leu Gly Gln Arg Pro Gly Pro Tyr Asp Arg Pro Ile Gly Gly Arg
                                     70
Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Ala Gly Arg Gly Ser Tyr Gly Gly Phe Asp
Asp Tyr Gly Gly Tyr Asn Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Gly Asn Asp Gly Phe
                 95
Asp Asp Arg Met Arg Asp Gly Arg Gly Met Gly Gly His Gly Tyr
                110
                                    115
Gly Gly Ala Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Gly Phe His Gly Gly His Phe
                125
                                    130
Val His Met Arg Gly Leu Pro Phe Arg Ala Thr Glu Asn Ala Ile
                140
                                    145
Ala Asn Phe Phe Ser Pro Leu Asn Pro Ile Arg Val His Ile Asp
                155
                                    160
Ile Gly Ala Asp Gly Arg Ala Thr Gly Glu Ala Asp Val Glu Phe
                170
                                    175
Val Thr His Glu Asp Ala Val Ala Ala Met Ser Lys Asp Lys Asn
                185
                                    190
Asn Met Gln His Arg Tyr Ile Glu Leu Phe Leu Asn Ser Thr Pro
                200
                                    205
Gly Gly Ser Gly Met Gly Gly Ser Gly Met Gly Gly Tyr Gly
                215
                                    220
Arg Asp Gly Met Asp Asn Gln Gly Gly Tyr Gly Ser Val Gly Arg
                230
                                    235
Met Gly Met Gly Asn Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly Tyr Gly Thr Pro Asp
                245
                                    250
Gly Leu Gly Gly Tyr Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Tyr
                                    265
Tyr Gly Gln Gly Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Gly Trp Arg Gly Met Tyr
```

```
<210> 4
```

<400> 4

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2738270CD1

```
Asp Gly Lys Pro Lys Gln Phe Ala Phe Val Asn Phe Lys His Glu
                                      55
Val Ser Val Pro Tyr Ala Met Asn Leu Leu Asn Gly Ile Lys Leu
                 65
                                     70
Tyr Gly Arg Pro Ile Lys Ile Gln Phe Arg Ser Gly Ser Ser His
                 80
                                     85
Ala Pro Gln Asp Val Ser Leu Ser Tyr Pro Gln His His Val Gly
                 95
                                    100
Asn Ser Ser Pro Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro Ser Ser Arg Tyr Glu Arg
                110
                                    115
Thr Met Asp Asn Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Ile Gln Arg Ser
                125
                                    130
Phe Ser Ser Pro Glu Asn Phe Gln Arg Gln Ala Val Met Asn Ser
                                    145
Ala Leu Arg Gln Met Ser Tyr Gly Gly Lys Phe Gly Ser Ser Pro
                                    160
Leu Asp Gln Ser Gly Phe Ser Pro Ser Val Gln Ser His Ser His
                170
                                     175
Ser Phe Asn Gln Ser Ser Ser Ser Gln Trp Arg Gln Gly Thr Pro
                                    190
Ser Ser Gln Arg Lys Val Arg Met Asn Ser Tyr Pro Tyr Leu Ala
                200
                                    205
Asp Arg His Tyr Ser Arg Glu Gln Arg Tyr Thr Asp His Gly Ser
                215
                                    220
Asp His His Tyr Arg Gly Lys Arg Asp Asp Phe Phe Tyr Glu Asp
                230
                                    235
Arg Asn His Asp Asp Trp Ser His Asp Tyr Asp Asn Arg Arg Asp
                245
                                    250
Ser Ser Arg Asp Gly Lys Trp Arg Ser Ser Arg His
                260
                                    265
```

```
<210> 5
<211> 369
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2824412CD1
```

Lys Gly Leu Leu Arg Gly Asp Arg Asn Val Asn Leu Val Leu

```
95
                                     100
Leu Cys Ser Glu Lys Pro Ser Lys Thr Leu Leu Ser Arg Ile Ala
                110
                                     115
Glu Asn Leu Pro Lys Gln Leu Ala Val Ile Ser Pro Glu Lys Tyr
                125
                                     130
Asp Ile Lys Cys Ala Val Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ile Leu Asn Ser
                140
                                     145
Cys Val Glu Pro Lys Met Gln Val Thr Ile Thr Leu Thr Ser Pro
                155
                                     160
Ile Ile Arg Glu Glu Asn Met Arg Glu Gly Asp Val Thr Ser Gly
                170
                                     175
Met Val Lys Asp Pro Pro Asp Val Leu Asp Arg Gln Lys Cys Leu
                185
                                     190
Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg His Ala Lys Trp Phe Gln Ala Arg
                                     205
Ala Asn Gly Leu Gln Ser Cys Val Ile Ile Ile Arg Ile Leu Arg
                                     220
Asp Leu Cys Gln Arg Val Pro Thr Trp Ser Asp Phe Pro Ser Trp
                230
                                     235
Ala Met Glu Leu Leu Val Glu Lys Ala Ile Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser
                245
                                     250
Pro Gln Ser Pro Gly Asp Ala Leu Arg Arg Val Phe Glu Cys Ile
                260
                                     265
Ser Ser Gly Ile Ile Leu Lys Gly Ser Pro Gly Leu Leu Asp Pro
                275
                                     280
Cys Glu Lys Asp Pro Phe Asp Thr Leu Ala Thr Met Thr Asp Gln
                290
                                     295
Gln Arg Glu Asp Ile Thr Ser Ser Ala Gln Phe Ala Leu Arg Leu
                305
                                     310
Leu Ala Phe Arg Gln Ile His Lys Val Leu Gly Met Asp Pro Leu
                320
                                     325
Pro Gln Met Ser Gln Arg Phe Asn Ile His Asn Asn Arg Lys Arg
                335
                                    340
Arg Arg Asp Ser Asp Gly Val Asp Gly Phe Glu Ala Glu Gly Lys
                350
                                     355
Lys Asp Lys Lys Asp Tyr Asp Asn Phe
                365
```

```
Trp Ala Arg Val Asp Glu Met Arg Gly Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu Ile
                 50
                                     55
Asp Tyr Gly Lys Leu Gly Asp Thr Asn Glu Arg Ala Met Arg Met
                 65
                                     70
Ala Asp Phe Trp Leu Thr Glu Lys Asp Leu Ile Pro Lys Leu Phe
Gln Val Leu Ala Pro Arg Tyr Lys Asp Gln Thr Gly Gly Tyr Thr
                 95
                                    100
Arg Met Leu Gln Ile Pro Asn Arg Ser Leu Asp Arg Ala Lys Met
                                    115
Ala Val Ile Glu Tyr Lys Gly Asn Cys Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu
                                    130
Pro Arg Arg Asp Ser His Leu Thr Leu Leu Asn Gln Leu Leu Gln
                140
                                    145
Gly Leu Arg Gln Asp Leu Arg Gln Ser Gln Glu Ala Ser Asn His
                155
                                    160
Ser Ser His Thr Ala Gln Thr Pro Gly Ile
```

```
<210> 7
<211> 311
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 041108CD1
<400> 7
Met Leu Gln Phe Val Arg Ala Gly Ala Arg Ala Trp Leu Arg Pro
Thr Gly Ser Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Arg
Ala Thr Glu Asn Pro Glu Gln Val Ala Ser Glu Gly Leu Pro Glu
Pro Val Leu Arg Lys Val Glu Leu Pro Val Pro Thr His Arg Arg
                 50
                                     55
Pro Val Gln Ala Trp Val Glu Ser Leu Arg Gly Phe Glu Gln Glu
                 65
                                     70
Arg Val Gly Leu Ala Asp Leu His Pro Asp Val Phe Ala Thr Ala
                 80
                                     85
Pro Arg Leu Asp Ile Leu His Gln Val Ala Met Trp Gln Lys Asn
                 95
                                    100
Phe Lys Arg Ile Ser Tyr Ala Lys Thr Lys Thr Arg Ala Glu Val
                110
                                    115
Arg Gly Gly Gly Arg Lys Pro Trp Pro Gln Lys Gly Thr Gly Arg
                                    130
                125
Ala Arg His Gly Ser Ile Arg Ser Pro Leu Trp Arg Gly Gly Gly
                140
                                    145
Val Ala His Gly Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Met Leu
                155
                                    160
Pro Met Lys Val Arg Ala Leu Gly Leu Lys Val Ala Leu Thr Val
                170
                                    175
```

Lys Leu Ala Gln Asp Asp Leu His Ile Met Asp Ser Leu Glu Leu

```
185
                                    190
Pro Thr Gly Asp Pro Gln Tyr Leu Thr Glu Leu Ala His Tyr Arg
                200
                                    205
Arg Trp Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Leu Val Asp Leu Thr His Glu Glu
                                    220
                215
                                                         225
Met Pro Gln Ser Ile Val Glu Ala Thr Ser Arg Leu Lys Thr Phe
                230
                                    235
Asn Leu Ile Pro Ala Val Gly Leu Asn Val His Ser Met Leu Lys
                                    250
His Gln Thr Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Pro Thr Val Ala Phe Leu Glu
                                    265
Asp Lys Leu Leu Trp Gln Asp Ser Arg Tyr Arg Pro Leu Tyr Pro
                                    280
Phe Ser Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Phe Pro Arg Pro Leu Pro His Ala
                290
                                    295
Thr Gln Gly Pro Ala Ala Thr Pro Tyr His Cys
                305
                                    310
```

<210> 8 <211> 330 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 869138CD1 <400> 8 Met Ser Thr Lys Asn Phe Arg Val Ser Asp Gly Asp Trp Ile Cys 10 Pro Asp Lys Lys Cys Gly Asn Val Asn Phe Ala Arg Arg Thr Ser 25 20 Cys Asn Arg Cys Gly Arg Glu Lys Thr Thr Glu Ala Lys Met Met Lys Ala Gly Gly Thr Glu Ile Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Glu Lys Ser 55 Arg Gly Leu Phe Ser Ala Asn Asp Trp Gln Cys Lys Thr Cys Ser Asn Val Asn Trp Ala Arg Arg Ser Glu Cys Asn Met Cys Asn Thr 85 Pro Lys Tyr Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Arg Thr Gly Tyr Gly Gly 95 100 Phe Asn Glu Arg Glu Asn Val Glu Tyr Ile Glu Arg Glu Glu Ser 110 115 Asp Gly Glu Tyr Asp Glu Phe Gly Arg Lys Lys Lys Tyr Arg 125 130 Gly Lys Ala Val Gly Pro Ala Ser Ile Leu Lys Glu Val Glu Asp 140 145 150 Lys Glu Ser Glu Gly Glu Glu Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Leu Ser 155 160

Lys Tyr Lys Leu Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Asp Ala Asp Leu

Ser Lys Tyr Asn Leu Asp Ala Ser Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Asn Lys

170

185

175

```
Lys Lys Ser Asn Arg Arg Ser Arg Ser Lys Ser Arg Ser Ser His
               200
                                   205
Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Arg Ser
               215
                                   220
Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Gln Ser Arg
               230
                                   235
Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Arg Glu Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Gly Ser Lys
               245
                                   250
Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Arg Ser His Arg Gly Ser Ser Ser Pro Arg
               260
                                   265
Lys Arg Ser Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Glu Arg Asn Arg
               275
                                   280
Lys Arg Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Asp Arg Lys Lys
               290
                                   295
Arg Arg Thr Arg Ser Arg Ser Pro Glu Arg Arg His Arg Ser Ser
               305
                                   310
Ser Gly Ser Ser His Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser Ser Lys Lys
```

<210> 9
<211> 183
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature

<400> 9

<223> Incyte Identification No.: 934406CD1

Met Ser Arg Tyr Leu Arg Pro Pro Asn Thr Ser Leu Phe Val Arg 10 Asn Val Ala Asp Asp Thr Arg Ser Glu Asp Leu Arg Arg Glu Phe 2.0 25 Gly Arg Tyr Gly Pro Ile Val Asp Val Tyr Val Pro Leu Asp Phe 40 Tyr Thr Arg Arg Pro Arg Gly Phe Ala Tyr Val Gln Phe Glu Asp 55 Val Arg Asp Ala Glu Asp Ala Leu His Asn Leu Asp Arg Lys Trp 70 Ile Cys Gly Arg Gln Ile Glu Ile Gln Phe Ala Gln Gly Asp Arg Lys Thr Pro Asn Gln Met Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Arg Asn Val Tyr 95 100 Ser Ser Ser Arg Tyr Asp Asp Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Arg Arg Ser Arg 110 115 Ser Arg Ser Tyr Glu Arg Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ser Phe Asp 125 130 Tyr Asn Tyr Arg Arg Ser Tyr Ser Pro Arg Asn Ser Arg Pro Thr 140 145 Gly Arg Pro Arg Arg Ser Arg Ser His Ser Asp Asn Asp Arg Pro 155 160 Asn Cys Ser Trp Asn Thr Gln Tyr Ser Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Thr Ser 170 175 Arg Lys Ile

```
<210> 10
<211> 670
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1315083CD1
<400> 10
Met Ser His Leu Pro Met Lys Leu Leu Arg Lys Lys Ile Glu Lys
Arg Asn Leu Lys Leu Arg Gln Arg Asn Leu Lys Phe Gln Gly Ala
Ser Asn Leu Thr Leu Ser Glu Thr Gln Asn Gly Asp Val Ser Glu
Glu Thr Met Gly Ser Arg Lys Val Lys Lys Ser Lys Gln Lys Pro
                 50
                                     55
Met Asn Val Gly Leu Ser Glu Thr Gln Asn Gly Gly Met Ser Gln
                 65
                                     70
Glu Ala Val Gly Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Lys Ser Pro Gln Lys Ser
                 80
Thr Val Leu Thr Asn Gly Glu Ala Ala Met Gln Ser Ser Asn Ser
                                    100
Glu Ser Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Arg Lys Met Val Asn Asp
                110
                                    115
Ala Glu Pro Asp Thr Lys Lys Ala Lys Thr Glu Asn Lys Gly Lys
                125
                                    130
Ser Glu Glu Glu Ser Ala Glu Thr Thr Lys Glu Thr Glu Asn Asn
                140
                                    145
Val Glu Lys Pro Asp Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Ser Glu Val Pro Ser
                155
                                    160
Leu Pro Leu Gly Leu Thr Gly Ala Phe Glu Asp Thr Ser Phe Ala
                170
                                    175
Ser Leu Cys Asn Leu Val Asn Glu Asn Thr Leu Lys Ala Ile Lys
                185
                                    190
Glu Met Gly Phe Thr Asn Met Thr Glu Ile Gln His Lys Ser Ile
                                    205
Arg Pro Leu Glu Gly Arg Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Lys Thr
                215
                                    220
Gly Ser Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Phe Leu Ile Pro Ala Val Glu Leu
                230
                                    235
Ile Val Lys Leu Arg Phe Met Pro Arg Asn Gly Thr Gly Val Leu
                245
                                    250
Ile Leu Ser Pro Thr Arg Glu Leu Ala Met Gln Thr Phe Gly Val
                260
                                    265
Leu Lys Glu Leu Met Thr His His Val His Thr Tyr Gly Leu Ile
                275
                                   280
Met Gly Gly Ser Asn Arg Ser Ala Glu Ala Gln Lys Leu Gly Asn
                290
                                    295
Gly Ile Asn Ile Ile Val Ala Thr Pro Gly Arg Leu Leu Asp His
                305
                                    310
Met Gln Asn Thr Pro Gly Phe Met Tyr Lys Asn Leu Gln Cys Leu
                320
                                    325
```

```
Val Ile Asp Glu Ala Asp Arg Ile Leu Asp Val Gly Phe Glu Glu
                                     340
                335
Glu Leu Lys Gln Ile Ile Lys Leu Pro Thr Arg Arg Gln Thr
                350
                                     355
Met Leu Phe Ser Ala Thr Gln Thr Arg Lys Val Glu Asp Leu Ala
                365
                                     370
Arg Ile Ser Leu Lys Lys Glu Pro Leu Tyr Val Gly Val Asp Asp
                380
                                     385
Asp Lys Ala Asn Ala Thr Val Asp Gly Leu Glu Gln Gly Tyr Val
                395
                                     400
Val Cys Pro Ser Glu Lys Arg Phe Leu Leu Leu Phe Thr Phe Leu
                410
                                     415
Lys Lys Asn Arg Lys Lys Leu Met Val Phe Phe Ser Ser Cys
                425
                                     430
Met Ser Val Lys Tyr His Tyr Glu Leu Leu Asn Tyr Ile Asp Leu
                440
                                     445
Pro Val Leu Ala Ile His Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Asn Lys Arg Thr
                455
                                     460
Thr Thr Phe Phe Gln Phe Cys Asn Ala Asp Ser Gly Thr Leu Leu
                470
                                     475
Cys Thr Asp Val Ala Ala Arg Gly Leu Asp Ile Pro Glu Val Asp
                                     490
Trp Ile Val Gln Tyr Asp Pro Pro Asp Asp Pro Lys Glu Tyr Ile
                500
                                     505
His Arg Val Gly Arg Thr Ala Arg Gly Leu Asn Gly Arg Gly His
                                     520
                515
Ala Leu Leu Ile Leu Arg Pro Glu Glu Leu Gly Phe Leu Arg Tyr
                530
                                     535
Leu Lys Gln Ser Lys Val Pro Leu Ser Glu Phe Asp Phe Ser Trp
                545
                                     550
Ser Lys Ile Ser Asp Ile Gln Ser Gln Leu Glu Lys Leu Ile Glu
                560
                                     565
Lys Asn Tyr Phe Leu His Lys Ser Ala Gln Glu Ala Tyr Lys Ser
                575
                                    580
Tyr Ile Arg Ala Tyr Asp Ser His Ser Leu Lys Gln Ile Phe Asn
                590
                                     595
Val Asn Asn Leu Asn Leu Pro Gln Val Ala Leu Ser Phe Gly Phe
                                     610
Lys Val Pro Pro Phe Val Asp Leu Asn Val Asn Ser Asn Glu Gly
                                     625
Lys Gln Lys Lys Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Phe Gly Tyr Gln Lys
                                     640
Thr Lys Lys Val Glu Lys Ser Lys Ile Phe Lys His Ile Ser Lys
                650
                                    655
Lys Ser Ser Asp Ser Arg Gln Phe Ser His
                665
                                    670
```

<210> 11

<211> 452

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature

<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1444908CD1

< 40	0 > 1	1												
Met 1	Glu	Phe	Gln	Ala 5	Val	Val	Met	Ala	Val 10	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg 15
Met	Thr	Asp	Leu	Thr 20	Ser	Ser	Ile	Pro	Lys 25	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val 30
Gly	Asn	Lys	Pro	Leu 35	Ile	Trp	Tyr	Pro	Leu 40	Asn	Leu	Leu	Glu	Arg 45
Val	Gly	Phe	Glu	Glu 50	Val	Ile	Val	Val	Thr 55	Thr	Arg	Asp	Val	Gln 60
Lys	Ala	Leu	Cys	Ala 65	Glu	Phe	Lys	Met	Lys 70	Met	Lys	Pro	Asp	Ile 75
Val	Cys	Ile	Pro	Asp 80	Asp	Ala	Asp	Met	Gly 85	Thr	Ala	Asp	Ser	Leu 90
_	-		_	95	_		_		100		Leu			105
Cys	Asp	Leu	Ile	Thr 110	Asp	Val	Ala	Leu	His 115	Glu	Val	Val	Asp	Leu 120
Phe	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Asp 125	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Met 130	Leu	Met	Arg	Lys	Gly 135
Gln	Asp	Ser	Ile	Glu 140	Pro	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln 145	Lys	Gly	Lys	Lys	Lys 150
				155	_			-	160	-	Ser		_	165
				170					175		Asp			180
		-	_	185				_	190		Arg		_	195
His	Thr	Gly	Leu	Val 200	Asp	Ala	His	Leu	Tyr 205	Cys	Leu	Lys	Lys	Tyr 210
		~		215				-	220		Thr			225
				230	-				235		Phe			240
				245				_	250		Asp		_	255
				260		_			265		Ile			270
				275			-	~	280	-	Trp			285
_	_	_	_	290		_			295		Gln		_	300
				305					310		Arg			315
				320					325		Pro			330
			_	335					340		Ser			345
			-	350			_		355		Leu		_	360
				365					370		Arg			Ile 375
			-	380		-			385		Ile			390
Leu	Leu	Met	Asn	Ser 395	Val	Thr	Val	Glu	Glu 400	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ile	Gln 405

<210> 12 <211> 748 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 1557481CD1 <400> 12 Met Ala Asp Ser Ser Gly Gln Gln Gly Lys Gly Arg Arg Val Gln 10 Pro Gln Trp Ser Pro Pro Ala Gly Thr Gln Pro Cys Arg Leu His 20 25 Leu Tyr Asn Ser Leu Thr Arg Asn Lys Glu Val Phe Ile Pro Gln 35 40 Asp Gly Lys Lys Val Thr Trp Tyr Cys Cys Gly Pro Thr Val Tyr 55 Asp Ala Ser His Met Gly His Ala Arg Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asp 70 65 Ile Leu Arg Arg Val Leu Lys Asp Tyr Phe Lys Phe Asp Val Phe 80 85 Tyr Cys Met Asn Ile Thr Asp Ile Asp Asp Lys Ile Ile Lys Arg 95 100 Ala Arg Gln Asn His Leu Phe Glu Gln Tyr Arg Glu Lys Arg Pro 110 115 Glu Ala Ala Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Val Gln Ala Ala Leu Lys Pro 125 130 Phe Ser Val Lys Leu Asn Glu Thr Thr Asp Pro Asp Lys Lys Gln 140 145 Met Leu Glu Arg Ile Gln His Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Pro 155 160 Leu Glu Lys Ala Val Gln Ser Arg Leu Thr Gly Glu Glu Val Asn 170 175 Ser Cys Val Glu Val Leu Leu Glu Glu Ala Lys Asp Leu Leu Ser Asp Trp Leu Asp Ser Thr Leu Gly Cys Asp Val Thr Asp Asn Ser 200 205 Ile Phe Ser Lys Leu Pro Lys Phe Trp Glu Gly Asp Phe His Arg 215 220 Asp Met Glu Ala Leu Asn Val Leu Pro Pro Asp Val Leu Thr Arg 230 235 Val Ser Glu Tyr Val Pro Glu Ile Val Asn Phe Val Gln Lys Ile 245 250

Val Asp Asn Gly Tyr Gly Tyr Val Ser Asn Gly Ser Val Tyr Phe

260

Asp	Thr	Ala	Lys	Phe 275	Ala	Ser	Ser	Glu	Lys 280	His	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Lys 285
Leu	Val	Pro	Glu	Ala 290	Val	Gly	Asp	Gln	Lys 295	Ala	Leu	Gln	Glu	Gly 300
Glu	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ser 305	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asp	Arg 310	Leu	Ser	Glu	Lys	Arg 315
Ser	Pro	Asn	Asp	Phe 320	Ala	Leu	Trp	Lys	Ala 325	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gly	Glu 330
Pro	Ser	Trp	Pro	Cys 335	Pro	Trp	Gly	Lys	Gly 340	Arg	Pro	Gly	Trp	His 345
Ile	Glu	Cys	Ser	Ala 350	Met	Ala	Gly	Thr	Leu 355	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Met 360
Asp	Ile	His	Gly	Gly 365	Gly	Phe	Asp	Leu	Arg 370	Phe	Pro	His	His	Asp 375
Asn	Glu	Leu	Ala	Gln 380	Ser	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Phe 385	Glu	Asn	Asp	Cys	Trp 390
Val	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Leu 395	His	Thr	Gly	His	Leu 400	Thr	Ile	Ala	Gly	Cys 405
Lys	Met	Ser	Lys	Ser 410	Leu	Lys	Asn	Phe	Ile 415	Thr	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ala 420
Leu	Lys	Lys	His	Ser 425	Ala	Arg	Gln	Leu	Arg 430	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Met 435
His	Ser	Trp	Lys	Asp 440	Thr	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Ser 445	Ser	Asn	Thr	Met	Glu 450
Ser	Ala	Leu	Gln	Tyr 455	Glu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Asn 460	Glu	Phe	Phe	Leu	Asn 465
Val	Lys	Asp	Ile	Leu 470	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Asp 475	Ile	Thr	Gly	Gln	Phe 480
Glu	Lys	Trp	Gly	Glu 485	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Leu 490	Asn	Lys	Asn	Phe	Tyr 495
Asp	Lys	Lys	Thr	Ala 500	Ile	His	Lys	Ala	Leu 505	Cys	Asp	Asn	Val	Asp 510
Thr	Arg	Thr	Val	Met 515	Glu	Glu	Met	Arg	Ala 520	Leu	Val	Ser	Gln	Cys 525
Asn	Leu	Tyr	Met	Ala 530	Ala	Arg	Lys	Ala	Val 535	Arg	Lys	Arg	Pro	Asn 540
Gln	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu 545	Asn	Ile	Ala	Leu	Tyr 550	Leu	Thr	His	Met	Leu 555
Lys	Ile	Phe	Gly	Ala 560	Val	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser 565	Ser	Leu	Gly	Phe	Pro 570
Val	Gly	Gly	Pro	Gly 575	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu 580	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val	Met 585
Pro	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Val 590	Leu	Ser	Glu	Phe	Arg 595	Glu	Gly	Val	Arg	Lys 600
Ile	Ala	Arg	Glu	Gln 605	Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Ile 610	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Asp 615
Ala	Leu	Arg	Asp	Asn 620	Ile	Leu	Pro	Glu	Leu 625	Gly	Val	Arg	Phe	Glu 630
Asp	His	Glu	Gly	Leu 635	Pro	Thr	Val	Val	Lys 640	Leu	Val	Asp	Arg	Asn 645
Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Glu 650	Arg	Glu	Glu	Lys	Arg 655	Arg	Val	Glu	Glu	Glu 660
Lys	Arg	Lys	Lys	Lys 665	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Arg 670	Arg	Lys	Gln	Glu	Gln 675
Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys	Leu 680	Ala	Lys	Met	Lys	11e 685	Pro	Pro	Ser	Glu	Met 690
Phe	Leu	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Phe	Asp	Glu	Asn	Gly

```
705 Leu Pro Thr His Asp Met Glu Gly Lys Glu Leu Ser Lys Gly Gln 710 720

Ala Lys Lys Leu Lys Lys Leu Phe Glu Ala Gln Glu Lys Leu Tyr 725

Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Met Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser Phe Gln 745
```

<210> 13 <211> 328 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 1747456CD1 <400> 13 Met Glu Ala Asn Gly Ser Gln Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Ala Asn Asp Ser Gln His Asp Pro Gly Lys Met Phe Ile Gly Gly Leu Ser Trp Gln Thr Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Arg Asp Tyr Phe Ser Lys Phe Gly 40 Glu Ile Arg Glu Cys Met Val Met Arg Asp Pro Thr Thr Lys Arg 50 55 Ser Arg Gly Phe Gly Phe Val Thr Phe Ala Asp Pro Ala Ser Val 65 70 Asp Lys Val Leu Gly Gln Pro His His Glu Leu Asp Ser Lys Thr 85 Ile Asp Pro Lys Val Ala Phe Pro Arg Arg Ala Gln Pro Lys Met 95 100 Val Thr Arg Thr Lys Lys Ile Phe Val Gly Gly Leu Ser Ala Asn 110 115 Thr Val Val Glu Asp Val Lys Gln Tyr Phe Glu Gln Phe Gly Lys 125 130 Val Glu Asp Ala Met Leu Met Phe Asp Lys Thr Thr Asn Arg His 140 145 Arg Gly Phe Gly Phe Val Thr Phe Glu Asn Glu Asp Val Val Glu 155 160 Lys Val Cys Glu Ile His Phe His Glu Ile Asn Asn Lys Met Val 170 175 Glu Cys Lys Lys Ala Gln Pro Lys Glu Val Met Phe Pro Pro Gly 185 190 Thr Arg Gly Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Pro Tyr Thr Met Asp Ala Phe 205 Met Leu Gly Met Gly Met Leu Gly Tyr Pro Asn Phe Val Ala Thr 220 Tyr Gly Arg Gly Tyr Pro Gly Phe Ala Pro Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Gln 230 235 Phe Pro Gly Phe Pro Ala Ala Ala Tyr Gly Pro Val Ala Ala Ala 245 250 Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Asn Pro Ala Arg Pro 260 265 270

<210> 14 <211> 563 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 1748626CD1 <400> 14 Met Pro Glu Asp Asp Gln Arg Ala Thr Arg Asn Leu Phe Ile Gly 10 Asn Leu Asp His Ser Val Ser Glu Val Glu Leu Arg Arg Ala Phe 20 25 Glu Lys Tyr Gly Ile Ile Glu Glu Val Val Ile Lys Arg Pro Ala 35 Arg Gly Gln Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ala Phe Leu Lys Phe Gln Asn Leu 55 Asp Met Ala His Arg Ala Lys Val Ala Met Ser Gly Arg Val Ile 65 70 Gly Arg Asn Pro Ile Lys Ile Gly Tyr Gly Lys Ala Asn Pro Thr 80 85 Thr Arg Leu Trp Val Gly Gly Leu Gly Pro Asn Thr Ser Leu Ala 95 100 Ala Leu Ala Arg Glu Phe Asp Arg Phe Gly Ser Ile Arg Thr Ile 110 115 Asp His Val Lys Gly Asp Ser Phe Ala Tyr Ile Gln Tyr Glu Ser 125 130 Leu Asp Ala Ala Gln Ala Ala Cys Ala Lys Met Arq Gly Phe Pro 145 Leu Gly Gly Pro Asp Arg Leu Arg Val Asp Phe Ala Lys Ala 155 160 Glu Glu Thr Arg Tyr Pro Gln Gln Tyr Gln Pro Ser Pro Leu Pro 175 Val His Tyr Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Gly Tyr Thr Arg His Arg Asn 190 Leu Asp Ala Asp Leu Val Arg Asp Arg Thr Pro Pro His Leu Leu 200 205 Tyr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Thr Phe Leu Glu Gly Asp Trp Thr Ser 215 220 Pro Ser Lys Ser Ser Asp Arg Asn Ser Leu Glu Gly Tyr Ser 230 235 Arg Ser Val Arg Ser Arg Ser Gly Glu Arg Trp Gly Ala Asp Gly

245

250

Asp Arg Gly Leu Pro Lys Pro Trp Glu Glu Arg Arg Lys Arg Arg

```
265
                                                         270
Ser Leu Ser Ser Asp Arg Gly Arg Thr Thr His Ser Pro Tyr Glu
                275
                                     280
Glu Arg Ser Arg Thr Lys Gly Ser Gly Gln Gln Ser Glu Arg Gly
                290
                                     295
Ser Asp Arg Thr Pro Glu Arg Ser Arg Lys Glu Asn His Ser Ser
                305
                                     310
Glu Gly Thr Lys Glu Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Leu Ser Asn Ser Arg
                320
                                     325
His Gly Ala Glu Glu Arg Gly His His His His His Glu Ala
                335
                                     340
Ala Asp Ser Ser His Gly Lys Lys Ala Arg Asp Ser Glu Arg Asn
                                     355
His Arg Thr Thr Glu Ala Glu Pro Lys Pro Leu Glu Glu Pro Lys
                                     370
His Glu Thr Lys Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Ser Glu Tyr Ala Gln Thr
                380
                                     385
Leu Gln Leu Gly Trp Asn Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Lys Asn Ser Cys
                                     400
Phe Pro Thr Ser Met His Ile Leu Glu Gly Asp Gln Gly Val Ile
                410
                                     415
Ser Ser Leu Leu Lys Asp His Thr Ser Gly Ser Lys Leu Thr Gln
                425
                                    430
Leu Lys Ile Ala Gln Arg Leu Arg Leu Asp Gln Pro Lys Leu Asp
                                    445
Glu Val Thr Arg Arg Ile Lys Gln Gly Ser Pro Asn Gly Tyr Ala
                455
                                    460
Val Leu Leu Ala Thr Gln Ala Thr Pro Ser Gly Leu Gly Thr Glu
                470
                                    475
                                                         480
Gly Met Pro Thr Val Glu Pro Gly Leu Gln Arg Arg Leu Leu Arg
                485
                                    490
Asn Leu Val Ser Tyr Leu Lys Gln Lys Gln Ala Ala Gly Val Ile
                500
                                    505
Ser Leu Pro Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Gly Arg Asp Gly Thr Gly Met
                515
                                    520
Leu Tyr Ala Phe Pro Pro Cys Asp Phe Ser Gln Gln Tyr Leu Gln
                530
                                    535
Ser Ala Leu Arg Thr Leu Gly Lys Leu Glu Glu Glu His Met Val
                545
Ile Val Ile Val Arg Asp Thr Ala
                560
```

```
<210> 15
<211> 153
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1879135CD1
<400> 15
Met Met Ser Gln Ser Gly His Glu Tyr Asp Pro Ile Asn Tyr Met
```

```
Lys Lys Pro Leu Gly Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser Tyr Thr Cys Phe Arg
                 20
Cys Gly Lys Pro Gly His Tyr Ile Lys Asn Cys Pro Thr Asn Gly
                 35
                                     40
Asp Lys Asn Phe Glu Ser Gly Pro Arg Ile Lys Lys Ser Thr Gly
                 50
                                     55
Ile Pro Arg Ser Phe Met Met Glu Val Lys Asp Pro Asn Met Lys
                                     70
                 65
Gly Ala Met Leu Thr Asn Thr Gly Lys Tyr Ala Ile Pro Thr Ile
                 80
                                     85
Asp Ala Glu Ala Tyr Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu Lys Pro Pro Phe
                 95
                                    100
Leu Pro Glu Glu Pro Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Asp Asp Pro Ile
                110
                                    115
Pro Asp Glu Leu Leu Cys Leu Ile Cys Lys Asp Ile Met Thr Asp
                                    130
Ala Val Val Ile Pro Cys Cys Gly Asn Ser Tyr Cys Asp Glu Cys
Lys Lys Cys
```

```
<210> 16
<211> 286
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2073417CD1
<400> 16
Met Ser Trp Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala His Arg Val
```

<400> 16 Met Ser Trp Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala His Arg Val Ala Leu Ala Ala 1.0 Leu Pro Cys Arg Arg Gly Ser Arg Gly Phe Gly Met Phe Tyr Ala 20 25 Val Arg Arg Gly Arg Lys Thr Gly Val Phe Leu Thr Trp Asn Glu 40 Cys Arg Ala Gln Val Asp Arg Phe Pro Ala Ala Arg Phe Lys Lys 55 Phe Ala Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Trp Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Ser Ala Ser Pro Glu Val Ser Glu Gly His Glu Asn Gln His Gly Gln Glu Ser Glu Ala Lys Ala Ser Lys Arg Leu Arg Glu Pro Leu Asp Gly 95 100 105 Asp Gly His Glu Ser Ala Glu Pro Tyr Ala Lys His Met Lys Pro 110 115 Ser Met Glu Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ser Arg Asp Thr Phe Ser Tyr 125 130 Met Gly Asp Phe Val Val Tyr Thr Asp Gly Cys Cys Ser Ser 140 145 Asn Gly Arg Arg Pro Arg Ala Gly Ile Gly Val Tyr Trp Gly 155 160 Pro Gly His Pro Leu Asn Val Gly Ile Arg Leu Pro Gly Arg Gln 170 175

```
Thr Asn Gln Arg Ala Glu Ile His Ala Ala Cys Lys Ala Ile Glu
                185
                                     190
Gln Ala Lys Thr Gln Asn Ile Asn Lys Leu Val Leu Tyr Thr Asp
                200
                                     205
Ser Met Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Thr Asn Trp Val Gln Gly Trp
                215
                                     220
Lys Lys Asn Gly Trp Lys Thr Ser Ala Gly Lys Glu Val Ile Asn
                230
                                    235
Lys Glu Asp Phe Val Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Thr Gln Gly Met Asp
                245
                                     250
Ile Gln Trp Met His Val Pro Gly His Ser Gly Phe Ile Gly Asn
                260
                                     265
Glu Glu Ala Asp Arg Leu Ala Arg Glu Gly Ala Lys Gln Ser Glu
                275
                                     280
Asp
```

<210> 17
<211> 537
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2129080CD1

Met Leu Ala Arg Glu Thr Tyr Glu Glu Asp Arg Glu Tyr Glu Ser 10 Gln Ala Lys Arg Leu Lys Thr Glu Glu Glu Glu Ile Asp Tyr Ser 20 25 Ala Glu Glu Gly Glu Asn Arg Arg Glu Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Gly 35 40 Gly Asp Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg Ser Phe Ser Gln Pro Glu Ala 50 55 Gly Gly Ser His His Lys Val Ser Val Ser Pro Val Val His Val 70 Arg Gly Leu Cys Glu Ser Val Val Glu Ala Asp Leu Val Glu Ala 85 Leu Glu Lys Phe Gly Thr Ile Cys Tyr Val Met Met Pro Phe 100 Lys Arg Gln Ala Leu Val Glu Phe Glu Asn Ile Asp Ser Ala Lys 110 115 Glu Cys Val Thr Phe Ala Ala Asp Glu Pro Val Tyr Ile Ala Gly 125 130 Gln Gln Ala Phe Phe Asn Tyr Ser Thr Ser Lys Arg Ile Thr Arg 145 Pro Gly Asn Thr Asp Asp Pro Ser Gly Gly Asn Lys Val Leu Leu 155 160 Leu Ser Ile Gln Asn Pro Leu Tyr Pro Ile Thr Val Asp Val Leu 170 175 Tyr Thr Val Cys Asn Pro Val Gly Lys Val Gln Arg Ile Val Ile 185 190

Phe Lys Arg Asn Gly Ile Gln Ala Met Val Glu Phe Glu Ser Val

200

205

```
Leu Cys Ala Gln Lys Ala Lys Ala Leu Asn Gly Ala Asp Ile
                215
                                     220
Tyr Ala Gly Cys Cys Thr Leu Lys Ile Glu Tyr Ala Arg Pro Thr
                230
                                     235
Arg Leu Asn Val Ile Arg Asn Asp Asn Asp Ser Trp Asp Tyr Thr
                245
                                     250
Lys Pro Tyr Leu Gly Arg Arg Asp Arg Gly Lys Gly Arg Gln Arg
                260
                                    265
Gln Ala Ile Leu Gly Glu His Pro Ser Ser Phe Arg His Asp Gly
                275
                                    280
Tyr Gly Ser His Gly Pro Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Arg Tyr Arg
                290
                                    295
Met Gly Ser Arg Asp Thr Pro Glu Leu Val Ala Tyr Pro Leu Pro
                305
                                     310
Gln Ala Ser Ser Ser Tyr Met His Gly Gly Asn Pro Ser Gly Ser
                320
                                     325
Val Val Met Val Ser Gly Leu His Gln Leu Lys Met Asn Cys Ser
                                     340
Arg Val Phe Asn Leu Phe Cys Leu Tyr Gly Asn Ile Glu Lys Val
                350
                                    355
Lys Phe Met Lys Thr Ile Pro Gly Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Met Gly
                365
                                    370
                                                         375
Asp Glu Tyr Ala Val Glu Arg Ala Val Thr His Leu Asn Asn Val
                380
                                    385
Lys Leu Phe Gly Lys Arg Leu Asn Val Cys Val Ser Lys Gln His
                395
                                    400
Ser Val Val Pro Ser Gln Ile Phe Glu Leu Glu Asp Gly Thr Ser
                410
                                    415
Ser Tyr Lys Asp Phe Ala Met Ser Lys Asn Asn Arg Phe Thr Ser
                425
                                    430
Ala Gly Gln Ala Ser Lys Asn Ile Ile Gln Pro Pro Ser Cys Val
                440
                                    445
Leu His Tyr Tyr Asn Val Pro Leu Cys Val Thr Glu Glu Thr Phe
                455
                                    460
Thr Lys Leu Cys Asn Asp His Glu Val Leu Thr Phe Ile Lys Tyr
                470
                                    475
Lys Val Phe Asp Ala Lys Pro Ser Ala Lys Thr Leu Ser Gly Leu
                485
                      •
                                    490
Leu Glu Trp Glu Cys Lys Thr Asp Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Thr Ala
                                    505
Leu Asn His Tyr Gln Ile Arg Val Pro Asn Gly Ser Asn Pro Tyr
                                    520
Thr Leu Lys Leu Cys Phe Ser Thr Ser Ser His Leu
                530
```

<210> 18

<211> 163

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc feature

<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2472867CD1

<400> 18 Met Arg Ile Glu Lys Cys Tyr Phe Cys Ser Gly Pro Ile Tyr Pro 10 Gly His Gly Met Met Phe Val Arg Asn Asp Cys Lys Val Phe Arg 20 25 Phe Cys Lys Ser Lys Cys His Lys Asn Phe Lys Lys Lys Arg Asn 35 40 Pro Arg Lys Val Arg Trp Thr Lys Ala Phe Arg Lys Ala Ala Gly 50 55 Lys Glu Leu Thr Val Asp Asn Ser Phe Glu Phe Glu Lys Arg Arg 65 70 Asn Glu Pro Ile Lys Tyr Gln Arg Glu Leu Trp Asn Lys Thr Ile 80 85 Asp Ala Met Lys Arg Val Glu Glu Ile Lys Gln Lys Arg Gln Ala 100 Lys Phe Ile Met Asn Arg Leu Lys Lys Asn Lys Glu Leu Gln Lys 110 115 Val Gln Asp Ile Lys Glu Val Lys Gln Asn Ile His Leu Ile Arg Ala Pro Leu Ala Gly Lys Gly Lys Gln Leu Glu Glu Lys Met Val 145 Gln Gln Leu Gln Glu Asp Val Asp Met Glu Asp Ala Pro 155 160

80

95

110

125

140

Val Tyr Ser Ser His Thr Gly Tyr Pro Gly Gly Phe Arg Gln Val

Thr Ala Ala Gln Leu His Leu Arg Asp Pro Val Ala Ile Val Lys

Leu Ala Ile Tyr Gly Met Leu Pro Lys Asn Leu His Arg Arg Thr

Met Met Glu Arg Leu His Leu Phe Pro Asp Glu Tyr Ile Pro Glu

Asp Ile Leu Lys Asn Leu Val Glu Glu Leu Pro Gln Pro Arg Lys

85

100

115

130

<210> 20 <211> 140 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 2875939CD1 <400> 20 Met Ala Glu Asn Arg Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Val Glu Ala Glu Leu 5 10 Asp Pro Val Glu Tyr Thr Leu Arg Lys Arg Leu Pro Ser Arg Leu 20 25 Pro Arg Arg Pro Asn Asp Ile Tyr Val Asn Met Lys Thr Asp Phe 40 Lys Ala Gln Leu Ala Arg Cys Gln Lys Leu Leu Asp Gly Gly Ala 50 55 Arg Gly Gln Asn Ala Cys Ser Glu Ile Tyr Ile His Gly Leu Gly 65 70 Leu Ala Ile Asn Arg Ala Ile Asn Ile Ala Leu Gln Leu Gln Ala 80 85 Gly Ser Phe Gly Ser Leu Gln Val Ala Ala Asn Thr Ser Thr Val 95 100 Glu Leu Val Asp Glu Leu Glu Pro Glu Thr Asp Thr Arg Glu Pro 110 115 Leu Thr Arg Ile Arg Asn Asn Ser Ala Ile His Ile Arg Val Phe 125 130 135 Arg Val Thr Pro Lys 140

Pro Gly Ala Ala Ser Leu Trp Ser Ala Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Ser

```
35
Gln Ser Thr Ser Tyr Leu Pro Gly Tyr Val Pro Lys Thr Ser Leu
                 50
                                      55
Ser Ser Pro Pro Trp Pro Glu Val Val Leu Pro Asp Pro Val Glu
                 65
                                      70
Glu Thr Arg His His Ala Glu Val Val Lys Lys Val Asn Glu Met
                 80
                                      85
Ile Val Thr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Leu Phe Ala Val Val His Phe
                 95
                                    100
Ala Ser Arg Gln Trp Lys Val Thr Ser Glu Asp Leu Ile Leu Ile
                110
                                    115
Gly Asn Glu Leu Asp Leu Ala Cys Gly Glu Arg Ile Arg Leu Glu
                125
                                    130
Lys Val Leu Leu Val Gly Ala Asp Asn Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Lys
                                    145
Pro Leu Leu Gly Lys Asp Leu Val Arg Val Glu Ala Thr Val Ile
                                     160
Glu Lys Thr Glu Ser Trp Pro Arg Ile Ile Met Arg Phe Arg Lys
                170
                                     175
Arg Lys Asn Phe Lys Lys Lys Arg Ile Val Thr Thr Pro Gln Thr
                185
                                    190
Val Leu Arg Ile Asn Ser Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Cys Leu Leu
                200
                                    205
```

<210> 22 <211> 162 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte Identification No.: 3702292CD1

<400> 22 Met Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Glu Ala Pro Ala His Pro Lys Ala Glu 10 Ala Lys Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Ala Lys Lys Ala Val Leu Lys Gly 25 Val Arg Ser His Thr Gln Lys Gln Lys Ile Arg Met Ser Leu Thr Phe Arg Arg Pro Lys Thr Leu Arg Leu Arg Gln Pro Arg Tyr Pro Arg Lys Ser Thr Pro Arg Arg Asn Lys Leu Gly His Tyr Ala 65 70 Ile Ile Lys Phe Pro Leu Ala Thr Glu Ser Ala Val Lys Lys Ile 80 85 Glu Glu Asn Asn Thr Leu Val Phe Thr Val Asp Val Lys Ala Asn 95 100 Lys His Gln Ile Arg Gln Ala Val Lys Lys Leu Tyr Asp Ser Asp 115 110 Val Ala Lys Val Thr Thr Leu Ile Cys Pro Asp Lys Glu Asn Lys 125 130 Ala Tyr Val Arg Leu Ala Pro Asp Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Val Val 140 145

Thr Lys Leu Gly Ser Pro Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala Gly
155 160

<210> 23 <211> 623 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 3778908CD1 <400> 23 Met Ala Thr Glu His Val Asn Gly Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Pro Met 5 10 Asp Thr Thr Ser Ala Val Ile His Ser Glu Asn Phe Gln Thr Leu 25 Leu Asp Ala Gly Leu Pro Gln Lys Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Asp Glu 35 Ile Tyr Val Ala Gly Leu Val Ala His Ser Asp Leu Asp Glu Arg 50 55 Ala Ile Glu Ala Leu Lys Glu Phe Asn Glu Asp Gly Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Gln Gln Phe Lys Asp Ser Asp Leu Ser His Val Gln Asn 80 85 Lys Ser Ala Phe Leu Cys Gly Val Met Lys Thr Tyr Arg Gln Arg 95 100 Glu Lys Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Ala Asp Ser Ser Lys Gly Pro Asp 110 115 Glu Ala Lys Ile Lys Ala Leu Leu Glu Arg Thr Gly Tyr Thr Leu 125 130 Asp Val Thr Thr Gly Gln Arg Lys Tyr Gly Gly Pro Pro Pro Asp 140 145 Ser Val Tyr Ser Gly Gln Gln Pro Ser Val Gly Thr Glu Ile Phe 155 160 Val Gly Lys Ile Pro Arg Asp Leu Phe Glu Asp Glu Leu Val Pro 175 Leu Phe Glu Lys Ala Gly Pro Ile Trp Asp Leu Arg Leu Met Met 190 Asp Pro Leu Thr Gly Leu Asn Arg Gly Tyr Ala Phe Val Thr Phe 200 205 Cys Thr Lys Glu Ala Ala Gln Glu Ala Val Lys Leu Tyr Asn Asn His Glu Ile Arg Ser Gly Lys His Ile Gly Val Cys Ile Ser Val 230 235 Ala Asn Asn Arg Leu Phe Val Gly Ser Ile Pro Lys Ser Lys Thr 245 250 Lys Glu Gln Ile Leu Glu Glu Phe Ser Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Leu 260 265 Thr Asp Val Ile Leu Tyr His Gln Pro Asp Asp Lys Lys Asn 275 280 Arg Gly Phe Cys Phe Leu Glu Tyr Glu Asp His Lys Thr Ala Ala 290 295 Gln Ala Arg Arg Arg Leu Met Ser Gly Lys Val Lys Val Trp Gly

```
305
                                    310
Asn Val Gly Thr Val Glu Trp Ala Asp Pro Ile Glu Asp Pro Asp
                320
                                    325
Pro Glu Val Met Ala Lys Val Leu Phe Val Arg Asn Leu
                335
                                    340
Ala Asn Thr Val Thr Glu Glu Ile Leu Glu Lys Ala Phe Ser Gln
                350
                                    355
Phe Gly Lys Leu Glu Arg Val Lys Leu Lys Asp Tyr Ala Phe
                365
                                    370
Ile His Phe Asp Glu Arg Asp Gly Ala Val Lys Ala Met Glu Glu
                380
                                    385
Met Asn Gly Lys Asp Leu Glu Gly Glu Asn Ile Glu Ile Val Phe
                395
                                    400
Ala Lys Pro Pro Asp Gln Lys Arg Lys Glu Arg Lys Ala Gln Arg
                                    415
Gln Ala Ala Lys Asn Gln Met Tyr Asp Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly
                                    430
Pro Pro His Met Pro Pro Pro Thr Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Gly
                440
                                    445
Arg Gly Gly Tyr Gly Tyr Pro Pro Asp Tyr Tyr Gly Tyr Glu Asp
                                    460
Tyr Tyr Asp Tyr Tyr Gly Tyr Asp Tyr His Asn Tyr Arg Gly Gly
                470
                                    475
Tyr Glu Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Tyr Glu Asp Phe Gln Val Gly Ala
                485
                                    490
Arg Gly Arg Gly Arg Gly Ala Arg Gly Ala Ala Pro Ser Arg
                500
                                    505
Gly Arg Gly Ala Ala Pro Pro Arg Gly Arg Ala Gly Tyr Ser Gln
               515
                                    520
Arg Gly Gly Pro Gly Ser Ala Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Ala Arg Gly
               530
                                    535
Gly Ala Gln Gln Arg Gly Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Ala Arg Gly
               545
                                    550
Gly Arg Gly Gly Asn Val Gly Gly Lys Arg Lys Ala Asp Gly Tyr
                560
                                   565
Asn Gln Pro Asp Ser Lys Arg Arg Gln Thr Asn Asn Gln Asn Trp
                575
                                   580
Gly Ser Gln Pro Ile Ala Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Gly Gly Asp His
               590
                                   595
Ser Gly Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Lys Ser Glu Asn Gln Glu Phe Tyr Gln
               605
                                   610
Asp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gln Trp Lys
```

```
<210> 24
<211> 786
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 4163642CD1
<400> 24
```

Met 1	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg 5	Ala	Leu	Leu	Trp	Ala 10	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly 15
	Gln	Ala	Gly	His 20	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ile	Cys 25	Ser	Ala	Leu	Arg	Pro 30
His	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe 35	Pro	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly 40	Gln	Val	Ser	Val	Leu 45
				Ser 50					55					60
				Val 65					70					75
	_	_	_	Val 80					85					90
				Lys 95					100					105
				Gly 110					115					120
				11e 125					130					135
				Asp 140 Ala					145					150
_				155 Phe					160					165
	-			170 Leu				_	175	_		_		180
_				185 Arg					190					195
				200 Tyr	-				205		_			210
				215 Cys					220					225
				230 Asn					235					240
Gly	Glu	Glu	Arg	245 Val	Thr	Val	Gln	Pro	250 Asn	Gly	Lys	Gln	Ala	255 Ser
His	Val	Ser	Суз	260 Thr	Val	Glu	Met	Cys	265 Ser	Val	Thr	Thr	Pro	
Glu	Val	Ala	Val	275 Ile	Asp	Glu	Ile	Gln		Ile	Arg	Asp	Pro	
Arg	Gly	Trp	Ala	Trp	Thr	Arg	Ala	Leu		Gly	Leu	Cys	Ala	
Glu	Val	His	Leu	305 Cys	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala		Ile	Asp	Leu	Val	315 Met 330
Glu	Leu	Met	Tyr	320 Thr 335	Thr	Gly	Glu	Glu	325 Val 340	Glu	Val	Arg	Asp	
Lys	Arg	Leu	Thr	Pro 350	Ile	Ser	Val	Leu	-	His	Ala	Leu	Glu	
Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Arg 365	Pro	Gly	Asp	Cys		Val	Cys	Phe	Ser	
Asn	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Ser 380	Val	Ser	Arg	Gln		Glu	Ile	Arg	Gly	
Glu	Ser	Ala	Val	Ile 395	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Leu		Pro	Gly	Thr	Lys	
Ala	Gln	Ala	Lys	Lys 410	Phe	Asn	Asp	Pro	Asn 415	Asp	Pro	Cys	Lys	Ile 420
Leu	Val	Ala	Thr	Asp	Ala	Ile	Gly	Met	Gly	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	Ile

				425					430					435
Arg	Arg	Ile	Ile	Phe 440	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ile	Lys 445	Pro	Ser	Ile	Asn	Glu 450
Lys	Gly	Glu	Arg		Leu	Glu	Pro	Ile		Thr	Ser	Gln	Ala	Leu
G1	~ 7 -	73-	a1	455	70.7 -	01. -	7	Db -	460	C	7	Dha	T	465
GIN	Ile	АГА	GIY	470	Ата	GTÅ	Arg	Pne	475	ser	Arg	Pne	ьуѕ	480
Gly	Glu	Val	Thr		Met	Asn	His	Glu		Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	
		_	_	485	_		_	_	490	_		_ ¬	~ 3	495
GIu	Ile	Leu	Lys	Arg 500	Pro	Val	Asp	Pro	505	Arg	Ата	Ата	GIY	டeu 510
His	Pro	Thr	Ala		Gln	Ile	Glu	Met		Ala	Tyr	His	Leu	
				515					520		_			525
Asp	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ser 530	Asn	Leu	Ile	Asp	11e 535	Phe	Val	Asp	Phe	Ser 540
Gln	Val	Asp	Gly		Tyr	Phe	Val	Cys		Met	Asp	Asp	Phe	
				545				_	550					555
Phe	Ser	Ala	Glu	Leu 560	Ile	Gln	His	Ile	Pro 565	Leu	Ser	Leu	Arg	Val 570
Arg	Tyr	Val	Phe		Thr	Ala	Pro	Ile		Lys	Lys	Gln	Pro	
				575					580			_	_	585
Val	Cys	Ser	Ser	Leu 590	Leu	Gln	Phe	Ala	Arg 595	GIn	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Asn 600
Glu	Pro	Leu	Thr		Ala	Trp	Leu	Arg		Tyr	Ile	Lys	Trp	
_	_	_	_	605	_		_	_	610		_	_	~ 1	615
ьеи	Leu	Pro	Pro	Lуs 620	Asn	me	Lys	Asp	Leu 625	мет	Asp	ьeu	GIU	630
Val	His	Asp	Val		Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu		Leu	Ser	Tyr	Arg	
Mat	71	Mat	Db -	635	7.00	ח ד ת	C 0 =0	T 011	640	7. 25.00	7 an	T 011	Cln	645
Mec	Asp	Met	PHE	650	Asp	Ата	ser	ьеи	655	Arg	Asp	ьеи	GIII	660
Glu	Leu	Asp	Gly		Ile	Gln	Asp	Gly		His	Asn	Ile	Thr	
Leu	Ile	Lvs	Met	665 Ser	Glu	Thr	His	Lvs	670 Leu	Leu	Asn	Len	Glu	675 Glv
		272		680					685					690
Phe	Pro	Ser	Gly		Gln	Ser	Arg	Leu		Gly	Thr	Leu	Lys	
Gln	Ala	Ara	Ara	695 Thr	Arg	Glv	Thr	Lvs	700 Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Lys	705 Ala
		5	5	710	3	- 4		4	715		-		-	720
Thr	Glu	Pro	Pro		Pro	Asp	Ala	Gly		Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser 735
Arq	Leu	Val	Gln	725 Gln	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	730 Pro	Asp	Met	Leu	Lys	
				740	_				745					750
Leu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Trp 755	Met	Thr	Gln	Gln	Thr 760	Glu	His	Asn	Lys	Glu 765
Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser		Thr	His	Pro	Lys		Thr	Arg	Arg	Lys	
_				770				-	775		-	_	_	780
Lys	Glu	Pro	Asp		Asp									
				785										

<210> 25

<211> 260

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 4906154CD1
<400> 25
Met Thr Pro Val Gln Arg Gly Gly Pro Gly Ala Leu Val Ala Leu
Gly Trp Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Glu Asp Lys Glu Trp Met Pro Val
                 2.0
Thr Lys Leu Gly Arg Leu Val Lys Asp Met Lys Ile Lys Ser Leu
                 35
                                      40
Glu Glu Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Pro Ile Lys Glu Ser Glu Ile
Ile Asp Phe Phe Leu Gly Ala Ser Leu Lys Asp Glu Val Leu Lys
                                      70
                 65
Ile Met Pro Val Gln Lys Gln Thr Arg Ala Gly Gln Arg Thr Arg
Phe Lys Ala Phe Val Ala Ile Gly Asp Tyr Asn Gly His Val Gly
                                     100
Leu Gly Val Lys Cys Ser Lys Glu Val Ala Thr Ala Ile Arg Gly
                110
                                     115
                                                         120
Ala Ile Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu Ser Ile Val Pro Val Arg Arg Gly
                                                         135
                125
                                     130
Tyr Trp Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Lys Pro His Thr Val Pro Cys Lys
                                     145
                140
Val Thr Gly Arg Cys Gly Ser Val Leu Val Arg Leu Ile Pro Ala
                155
                                     160
Pro Arg Gly Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Ala Pro Val Pro Lys Lys Leu
                170
                                     175
Leu Met Met Ala Gly Ile Asp Asp Cys Tyr Thr Ser Ala Arg Gly
                185
                                     190
Cys Thr Ala Thr Leu Gly Asn Phe Ala Lys Ala Thr Phe Asp Ala
                200
                                     205
Ile Ser Lys Thr Tyr Ser Tyr Leu Thr Pro Asp Leu Trp Lys Glu
                215
                                     220
Thr Val Phe Thr Lys Ser Pro Tyr Glu Glu Phe Thr Asp His Leu
                230
                                    235
Val Lys Thr His Thr Arg Val Ser Val Gln Arg Thr Gln Ala Pro
                245
                                     250
Ala Val Ala Thr Thr
                260
```

```
<210> 26
<211> 1872
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 399781CB1

<400> 26
```

```
acgtetetgt tegteaggaa egtggeegae gacaceaggt etgaagaett geggegtgaa 180
tttggtcgtt atggtcctat agttgatgtg tatgttccac ttgatttcta cactcgccgt 240
ccaagaggat ttgcttatgt tcaatttgag gatqttcgtg atgctgaaga cgctttacat 300
aatttggaca gaaagtggat ttgtggacgg cagattgaaa tacagtttgc ccagggggat 360
cgaaagacac caaatcagat gaaagccaag gaagggagga atgtgtacag ttcttcacgc 420
tatgatgatt atgacagata cagacgttct agaagccgaa gttatgaaag gaggagatca 480
agaagteggt ettttgatta caactataga agategtata gteetagaaa cagtagaeeg 540
actggaagac cacggcgtag agaagccatt ccgacaatga tagaccaaac tgcagctgga 600
atacccagta cagttetget tactacactt caagaaagat etgaaagegg aaaaagaacc 660
aaagaagggc agttcaagcg accaaagggt gggtggaagg tgctgcagta tgaatactgt 720
acgaatattt tgactctggt ctgaaaagat aaaagaatgt tatcgaaaac tacatggaat 780
aattgaagtc ccttcaagtt tgaaagtaag cattttagga caaataaaag gaaattcaac 840
tttgtacttg tggaaactaa tccctaaata tgaataggtt tatattgatt catgggtaac 900
aggtccataa taaattattg gaaactagga tgtctgaata tcaaggaaga cagccatagt 960
etettacagt geetetgttg gtetgtetea aactgaattg ggtgggaaaa ggtatggtee 1020
aatataaaaq ttccattttt qccattattq qcaaatcttq cctttqttta ttttqqtqcc 1080
agtgttttct gcttaatcat ttgctttgtt ggcatctgtg tttatttact tgtacaccac 1140
atgeagttta catetgtett aactaeteet teecaggtaa atteeaatta tatttgacat 1200
ccagetaaga gggeecatet etteteacet ettteetagt eagtatatte ageaaatatt 1260
tattgagccc ttactgtggg caaatcattg tactggataa ttgagaaaaa tagataattc 1320
cettatteag taaatgteta etgageacaa tetagtgaat eattacagta tggeeteatt 1380
gttttgtttg aggtgtgtta ttcataacaa tattttacac cattcgtatc aatgtaatta 1440
tagaacacaa tatacgatca aggataagta attgtgtggt tatctgccat ttaaaagtat 1500
ccagtatttg atcacattat tataaataat gaaaaaatga tttaatctgt aataaactgg 1560
tttattgtgc agtgactgta atatactaga gttataataa attgtttact ctgcctcacc 1620
aaacacatgc taggatataa cccccaaaat aagtatttaa ctttgcatta ggtataaagg 1680
agactgggtg ctataattag attattttga ggcagacaga gagctgttat cctaactgat 1740
ttagtatgtt ctgtaattga gaaaatgttc accaaattat actttttagt gatttacatg 1800
tacattttat aggggacatg ttctqtqtat aqcqaataaa taacttttat agtatcaaaa 1860
                                                                  1872
aaaaaaaaa aa
```

```
<210> 27
<211> 3834
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1806542CB1

<400> 27
ctgcggcggc ggcggcggcg ttaccggcc tcgcgctctt tcccttcctg gggcgccgac 60
cccgcccgct tgcttgcttg cttgcttgcc tgcctgctg cctgccggc gccacgcaag 120
agaaggtgcc aggggaggcga gagggactag aggggactag tcccggcgg tcccggcag caccgtctct 180
```

ccegccegct tgcttgcttg cttgcttgcc tgcetgcctg cctgcccgg gccacgcaag 120 agaaggtgcc aggggacgca gagcgactag aggcgcgcgg tcccggccag caccgtctct 180 ggcgttgtag ctgcggcgc gccacgcac aggcgacgac aggcggaggac tacggcgac aggacgaggac caccgtctcc 240 agctctctgc gtgccgccc gctccgctcc gctgcctgac catctggagt gcaggctggg aggacgatgtt ataaattctt ctgtgggatc agagggcacg 360 cctattacaa ccagaaaact acaagtataa cagcgaggat ggatgaacag gctctattag 420 ggctaaatcc aaatgctgat tcagacttta gacaaagggc cctggcctat tttgagcagt 480 taaaaatttc cccagaatgc tggcaggtg gtgcagaagc tctagcccag aggacataca 540 gtgatgatca tgtgaagttt tcagacttta aagtactgga gacgctcata tcatggctgc 660 aagctcagat gctgaatcc caaccagaga agacctttat acgaaataaa gccgcccaag 720 tcttcgcctt gctttttgtt acagagtat tcactaaggg gagtagatct ctacctgcga atcctcatgg 840 ctattgattc agagttggtg gatcgtgatg tggtgcatac atcaggag gctcgtagga 900

```
atacteteat aaaagatace atgagggaae agtgeattee aaatetggtg gaateatggt 960
accaaatatt acaaaattat cagtttacta attctgaagt gacgtgtcag tgccttgaag 1020
tagttggggc ttatgtctct tggatagact tatcccttat agccaatgat aggtttataa 1080
atatgctgct aggtcatatg tcaatagaag ttctacggga agaagcatgt gactgtttat 1140
ttgaagttgt aaataaagga atggaccctg ttgataaaat gaaactagtg gaatctttgt 1200
gtcaagtatt acagtctgct gggtttttca gcattgacca ggaagaagat gttgacttcc 1260
tggccagatt ttctaagttg gtaaatggaa tgggacagtc attgatagtt agttggagta 1320
aattaattaa gaatggggat attaagaatg ctcaagaggc actacaagct attgaaacaa 1380
aagtggcact gatgttgcag ctactaattc atgaggatga tgatatttct tctaatatta 1440
ttggattttg ttacgattat cttcatattt tgaaacagct tacagtgctc tcggatcagc 1500
aaaaagctaa tgtagaggca atcatgttgg ccgttatgaa aaaattgact tacgatgaag 1560
aatataactt tgaaaatgag ggtgaagatg aagccatgtt tgtagaatat agaaaacaac 1620
tgaagttact gttggacagg cttgctcaag tttcaccaga gttactactg gcctctgttc 1680
gcagagtttt tagttctaca ctgcagaatt ggcagactac acggtttatg gaagttgaag 1740
tagcaataag attgctgtat atgttggcag aagctcttcc agtatctcat ggtgctcact 1800
teteaggtga tgttteaaaa getagtgett tgeaggatat gatgegaact etggtaacat 1860
caqqaqtcaq ttcctatcaq catacatctq tqacattqqa qttcttcqaa actqttqtta 1920
gatatgaaaa gtttttcaca gttgaacctc agcacattcc atgtgtacta atggetttct 1980
tagatcacag aggtctgcgg cattccagtg caaaagttcg gagcaggacg gettacctgt 2040
tttctagatt tgtcaaatct ctcaataagc aaatgaatcc tttcattgag gatattttga 2100
atagaataca agatttatta gagetttete eacetgagaa tggeeaceag teettaetga 2160
gcagcgatga tcaacttttt atttatgaga cagctggagt gctgattgtt aatagtgaat 2220
atccggcaga aaggaaacaa gccttaatga ggaatctgtt gactccacta atggagaagt 2280
ttaaaattct gttagaaaag ttgatgctgg cacaagatga agaaaggcaa gcctctctag 2340
cagactgtct taaccatgct gttggatttg caagtcgaac cagtaaagct ttcagcaaca 2400
aacagactgt gaaacaatgt ggctgttccg aagtttatct ggactgttta cagacattct 2460
tgccagccct cagttgtccc ttacaaaagg atattctcag aagtggagtc cgtactttcc 2520
ttcatcgaat gattatttgc ctggaggaag aagttettee gttcattcca tetgetteag 2580
aacatatqct caaaqattqt qaaqcaaaaq atctccaqqa qttcattcct cttatcaacc 2640
agattacggc caaattcaag atacaggtat ccccqttttt acaacagatg ttcatqcccc 2700
tqcttcatqc aatttttqaa qtqctqctcc qqccaqcaqa aqaaaatqac caqtctqctq 2760
ctttagagaa qcaqatqttq cqqaqqaqtt actttqcttt cctqcaaaca gtcacaggca 2820
gtgggatgag cgaagttata gcaaatcaag gtgcagagaa tgtagaaaga gtgttggtta 2880
ctgttatcca aggagcagtt gaatatccag atccaattgc acagaaaaca tgttttatca 2940
tecteteaaa gttggtagaa etetggggag gtaaagatgg accagtggga tttgetgatt 3000
ttqtttataa qcacattqtc cccqcatqtt tcctaqcacc tttaaaacaa acctttgacc 3060
tggcagatgc acaaacagta ttggctttat ctgagtgtgc agtgacactg aaaacaattc 3120
atctcaaacg gggcccagaa tgtgttcagt atcttcaaca agaatacctg ccctccttgc 3180
aagtagetee agaaataatt caggagtttt gteaageget teageageet gatgetaaag 3240
tttttaaaaa ttacttaaag gtgttcttcc agagagcaaa gccctgagga ctggatttcc 3300
ctgtgcctac ttcatgatca tgaattccag ttaatttata aagaggcgat ttttgtgtgc 3360
cattcacact ggtctttttc acattgtttt gagcttattg cagtatatgt tttgggattt 3420
ttctqtaaaa tqqqtqtaat tttcctaata caqqtatqta acaacaaaaq aaqttqcctq 3480
catqccqqtc caaattqttc tqtataaaqa tqctcttaaa aqacacaaqa qttatcctaq 3540
aaccttaatt ctttttatt tqaaatttta agtcaaqtcc tttataaaga ccatagcagt 3600
ggaaaacagt gtacttttta aaaaattgct gaatataaaa tctttgaaaa ttttctttat 3660
gtgtgaagac acaaagtatg ggggaagaca gcaatcaaaa ctaacttttt gtagatagcc 3720
atttcatttc tttaaactqt ttcaacqcca atatqtattc tacaaaaqaq aatqqtttta 3780
ggctccagtg ttatactttt ttttatatat atatataaaa ataaacttta cgtt
```

```
<210> 28
```

<211> 2178

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<221> misc_feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 2263514CB1 cagctcccta ageggttgtc accgctggag acggttggga gaaccgttgt ggcgagcgct 60 acacgaggca aacgacttct cccttctttg aactggaccc cgcgagcacc agagtcggcg 120 taactatege etgacaggea titaaateaa aeggtattga gatggattgg gitatgaaac 180 ataatggtcc aaatgacgct agtgatggga cagtacgact tcgtggacta ccatttggtt 240 gcagcaaaga ggaaatagtt cgagttcttt caaggtatat tgagatcttc agaagtagca 300 ggagtgaaat caaaggattt tatgatccac caagaagatt gctgggacag cgaccgggac 360 catatgatag accaatagga ggaagaggg gttattatgg agctgggcgt ggaagttatg 420 gaggttttga tgactatggt ggctataata attacggcta tgggaatgat ggctttgatg 480 acagaatgag agatggaaga ggtatgggag gacatggcta tggtggagct ggtgatgcaa 540 gttcaggttt tcatggtggt catttcgtac atatgagagg gttgcctttt cgtgcaactg 600 aaaatgccat tgctaatttc ttctcaccac taaatccaat acgagttcat attgatattg 660 gagctgatgg cagagccaca ggagaagcag atgtagagtt tgtgacacat gaagatgcag 720 tagetgeeat gtetaaagat aaaaataaca tgeaacateg atatattgaa etettettga 780 attctactcc tggaggcggc tctggcatgg gaggttctgg aatgggaggc tacggaagag 840 atggaatgga taatcaggga ggctatggat cagttggaag aatgggaatg gggaacaatt 900 acagtggagg atatggtact cctgatggtt tgggtggtta tggccgtggt ggtggaggca 960 gtggaggtta ctatgggcaa ggcggcatga gtggaggtgg atggcgtggg atgtactgaa 1020 agcaaaaaca ccaacataca agtettgaca acagcatetg gtetactaga etttettaca 1080 gatttaattt ettttgtatt ttaagaaett tataatgaet gaaggaatgt gttttcaaaa 1140 tattatttgg taaagcaaca gattgtgatg ggaaaatgtt ttctgtaggt ttatttgttg 1200 catactttga cttaaaaata aattttata ttcaaaccac tgatgttgat actttttata 1260 tactagttac tectaaagat gtgetgeett cataagattt gggttgatgt attttactat 1320 tagttetaca agaagtagtg tggtgtaatt ttagaggata atggtteace tetgegtaaa 1380 ctgcaagtct taagcagaca tctggaatag agcttgacaa ataattagtg taacttttt 1440 ctttagttcc tcctggacaa cactgtaaat ataaagccta aagatgaagt ggcttcagga 1500 gtataaatte agetaattat tietatatta tiattititea aatgieatti ateaggeata 1560 gctctgaaac attgatgatc taagaggtat tgatttctga atattcataa ttgtgttacc 1620 tgggtatgag agtgttggaa gctgaattct agccctagat tttggagtaa aaccccttca 1680 gcacttgacc gaaataccaa aaatgtctcc aaaaaattga tagttgcagg ttatcgcaag 1740 atgtettaga gtagggttaa ggtteteagt gacacaagaa tteagtatta agtacatagg 1800 tatttactat ggagtataat teteacaatt gtatttteag tittetgeec aatagagttt 1860 aaataactgt ataaatgatg actttaaaaa aatgtaagca acaagtccat gtcatagtca 1920 ataaaaacaa teetgeagtt gggttttgta tetgateeet gettggagtt ttagtttaaa 1980 gaatetatat gtageaagga aaaggtgett titaatitta ateeettiga teaatatgge 2040 ttttttccaa attggctaat ggatcaaaat gaaacctgtt gatgtgaatt cagttattga 2100 acttgttact tgtttttgcc agaaatgtta ttaataaatg tcaatgtggg agataaaaaa 2160 aaaaaaaaa aaactggg 2178 <210> 29 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 2738270CB1 <400> 29 acgacetttt ggecaggtta gggagggge gacgetgaga tgggggggeg ggegggaa 60 gcggatcgca ctctctttgt gggcaacctt gaaacgaaag tgaccgagga gctccttttc 120 gagettttee accaggetgg gecagtaata aaggtgaaaa tteeaaaaga taaggatggt 180 aaaccaaagc agtttgcgtt tgtgaatttc aaacatgaag tgtctgttcc ttatgcaatg 240

```
aatctactta atggaatcaa actttatgga aggcctatca aaattcaatt tagatcagga 300
agtagtcatg ccccacaaga tgtcagtttg tcatatcccc aacatcatgt tggaaattca 360
agcectacet ceacatetee tageageagg taegaaagga etatggataa eatgaettea 420
tcagcacaga taattcagag atctttctct tctccagaaa attttcagag acaagcagtg 480
atgaacagtg ctttgagaca aatgtcatat ggtggaaaat ttggttcttc acctctggat 540
caatcaggat tttcaccatc agttcaatca cacagtcata gtttcaatca gtcttcaagc 600
tcccagtggc gccaaggtac accatcatca cagcgtaaag tcagaatgaa ttcttatccc 660
tacctagcag atagacatta tagccgggaa cagcgttaca ctgatcatgg gtctgaccat 720
cattacagag gaaagagaga tgatttette tatgaagaca ggaatcatga tgactggage 780
catgactatg ataacagaag agacagtagt agagatggaa aatggcgctc atctcgacac 840
taacacatgt taaaaggaca ttgtttttat agggtcattt taggcccttt gactaagttg 900
atatggaaat attttgttga aaaactgtac agagcagctt tacaagttgt cacattttct 960
ttataaattt ttttaaagct acagtttaat acaaaatgaa ttgcggtttt attacattaa 1020
taacctttca cctcagggtt ttatgaagag gaaagggttt tatgcaaaag aaagtgctac 1080
aattootaat oattitagac actitaggag ggggtgaagt tgtatgataa agcagatati 1140
ttaattattt gttatctttt tgtattgcaa gaaatttctt gctagtgaat caagaaaaca 1200
tccagattga cagtctaaaa tggctactgg tattttagtt aattcaaaaa tgaaactttt 1260
cagtgattca ctttactaac attctatttg agaaggctta ttggtaaagt ttggggataa 1320
aggeattget taacttetta tataatttag gtataaatte tgtgacatge tettgagett 1380
taccctagtt gaacatacat gtgtagattt acacatactg tttcattcta aaaattttag 1440
aattgttcat taaaacccca tttgaggtat aaggtcactc aggaaggtta aaatatctcc 1500
acc
                                                                  1503
<210> 30
<211> 2548
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2824412CB1
<400> 30
tetgggagte egaceaggea tgeeteetea geeteagggg eetgeaceet taegtegtee 60
tgactcatct gatgaccgtt atgtaatgac aaaacatgcc accatttatc caactgaaga 120
ggagttacag gcagttcaga aaattgtttc tattactgaa cgtgctttaa aactcgtttc 180
agacagtttg tetgaacatg agaagaacaa gaacaaagag ggagatgata agaaagaggg 240
aggtaaagac agagctttga aaggagtttt qcgagtqqqa qtattqqcaa aaggattact 300
teteegagga gatagaaatg teaacettgt tttgetgtge teagagaaac etteaaagae 360
attattaage egtattgeag aaaacetaee caaacagett getgttataa geeetgagaa 420
gtatgacata aaatgtgctg tatctgaagc ggcaataatt ttgaattcat gtgtggaacc 480
caaaatgcaa gtcactatca cactgacatc tccaattatt cgagaagaga acatgaggga 540
aggagatgta acctcgggta tggtgaaaga cccaccggac gtcttggaca ggcaaaaatg 600
cettgacget etggetgete taegecaege taagtggtte eaggetagag etaatggtet 660
gcagtcctgt gtgattatca tacgcattct tcgagacctc tgtcagcgag ttccaacttg 720
gtctgatttt ccaagetggg ctatggagtt actagtagag aaagcaatca gcagtgcttc 780
tagccctcag agccctgggg atgcactgag aagagttttt gaatgcattt cttcagggat 840
tattettaaa ggtagteetg gaettetgga teettgtgaa aaggateeet ttgataeett 900
ggcaacaatg actgaccage agegtgaaga catcacatee aqtqcacaqt ttqcattqaq 960
actecttgea tteegecaga tacacaaagt tetaggeatg gatecattac egeaaatgag 1020
ccaacgtttt aacatccaca acaacaggaa acgaagaaga gatagtgatg gagttgatgg 1080
atttgaagct gaggggaaaa aagacaaaaa agattatgat aacttttaaa aagtgtctgt 1140
aaatetteag tgttaaaaaa acagatgeee atttgttgge tgttttteat teataataat 1200
gtctacattg aaaaatttat caagaattta aaggatttca tggaagaacc aagtttttct 1260
```

atgatattaa aaaatgtaca gtgttaggta ttatttgaat ggaaagacac ccaaaaaaaa 1320 aaatgtgctc cgactagggg gaaaacagta gttccgattt tttcccatta tttttatttt 1380

```
attttctggt tgccctagct tccccccta tttttgtgtc ttttattaac tagtgcattg 1440
tottattaaa tottoactgt atttaatgca ggatgtgtgc ttcagttgct ctgtgtattt 1500
tgatatttta atttagaggt tttgtttgct ttttgacact agttgtaagt tactttgtta 1560
tagatggtat cetttacece ttettaatat tttacageag taegtttttt tgtaaegtga 1620
gactgcagag tttgtttttc tatatgtgaa ggattacaac acaaaaagtt atcctgccat 1680
tcgagtgctc agaactgaat gtttctgcag atcttgtggc atttgtctct agtgtgatat 1740
ataaaggtgt aattaagaca gagttctgtt aatctaatca agtttgctgt tagttgtgca 1800
ttagcagtat aaaagctaat atatactata tggtcttgca acagttttaa agcctctgca 1860
taattgataa taaaaatgca tgacattctt gtttttaata gacttttaaa atcataattt 1920
taggtttaac acgtagatct ttgtacagtt gactttttga catagcaagg ccaaaaataa 1980
ctttctgaat attttttct tgtgtataag tggaaagggc atttttcaca tataagtqqq 2040
ctaaccaata ttttcaaaag aacttcatca ttgtacaact aacaacagta actageeett 2100
aattatggtg acagtteett attggtgtgt gtgagattac tetagcaact attacagtat 2160
aacacagatg atcttctcca cacaccccat cacccagata atttacagtt ctgttaacag 2220
tgaggttgat aaagtattac tgataaaaaa ttatctaagg aaaaaaacag aaaattattt 2280
ggtgtggcca tettacetge ttatgtetee tacacaaage taaatattet ageagtgatg 2340
taatgaaaaa ttacatctta ctgttgatat atgtatgctc tggtacacag atgtcatttt 2400
gttgtcacag cactacagtg aaatacacaa aaaatgaaat tcatataatg acttaaatgt 2460
attatatgtt agaattgaca acataaacta cttttgcttt gaaatgatgt atgcttcagt 2520
aaaatcatat tcaaatttaa aaaaaaaa
                                                                  2548
<210> 31
<211> 811
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 002690CB1
<400> 31
cgcatgcgtt ccctgaaatt gccgccaccg gctctacctt ccagtttcca gttccggcct 60
ccaaggggcg ggcagaagtt ggaaacatgc ggctgteggt egetgcagcg ateteccatg 120
gccgcgtatt tcgccgtatg ggcctcggtc ccgagtcccg catccatctg ttgcggaact 180
tgctcacagg gctggtgcgg cacgaacgca tcgaggcacc atgggcgcgt gtggacgaaa 240
tgaggggcta cgcggagaag ctcatcgact atgggaagct gggagacact aacgaacgag 300
ccatgcgcat ggctgacttc tggctcacag agaaggattt qatcccaaaq ctqtttcaaq 360
tactggcccc tcggtacaaa gatcaaactg ggggctacac aagaatgctg cagatcccaa 420
atcggagttt ggatcgggcc aagatggcag tgatcgagta taaagggaat tgcctcccac 480
ccctgcctct gcctcgcaga gacagccacc ttacactcct aaaccagctg ctgcagggtt 540
tgeggeagga ceteaggeaa ageeaggaag caageaacea cageteecac acageteaaa 600
caccagggat ttaactggat ctgaagagtc tgcagccctt aatcagtacc catgatcaca 660
ggcctttgga gcacttttac tctctgagaa gaactggagc tagagatgta aaatggacag 720
tettgatggg gttgagaace ttetggggag ceagatgace etetetttge acaatagata 780
aaagtottta tatgaatata aaaaaaaaa a
                                                                  811
<210> 32
<211> 1457
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 041108CB1
```

```
<400> 32
taeggaaget gggtettett getgtgaggt egegtteece agtgttaegg agggteettg 60
aggcaggagt gaaaattggg totgggggtt agtcotgggg tggaggtotg ggcacqccqg 120
gteggacece etecatette ggttttgeae acceegettt ceagegegga gtegeggegg 180
gtagggegge gtegegtgeg tgaegteate eageggegee tegegagget eeagtggeet 240
tgacctcccg cggcgtggga ggctgcgcgg cgatgctgca gttcgtccgg gccggggcgc 300
gggcctggct teggcctacc ggcagccagg gcctgagttc cctggcggaa gaggcagcgc 360
gtgcgaccga gaacccggag caggtggcga gcgagggtct cccggagccc gtgctgcgca 420
aagtcgagct cccggtaccc actcatcgac gcccagtgca ggcctgggtc gagtccttgc 480
ggggettega geaggagege gtgggeetgg eegaeetgea eeeegatgtt ttegeeaeeg 540
cgcccaggct ggacatactg caccaggttg ctatgtggca gaagaacttc aagagaatta 600
gctatgccaa gaccaagacg agagccgagg tgcggggggg tggccggaag ccttggccgc 660
agaaaggcac tgggcgggcc cggcatggca gcatccgctc tccgctctgg cgaggaggag 720
gtgttgeeca tggeeceegg ggeeceaeaa gttaetaeta catgetgeec atgaaggtge 780
gggcgctggg tctcaaagtg gcactgaccg tcaagctggc ccaggacgac ctgcacatca 840
tggactccct agagetgeee aceggagace cacagtacet gacagagetg gegeactace 900
geogetgggg ggaeteegta eteetegtgg aettaacaca egaggagatg ecacagagea 960
tegtggagge cacetetagg ettaagacet teaaettgat eeeggetgtt ggeetaaatg 1020
tgcacagcat gctcaagcac cagacgctgg tcctgacgct gcccaccgtc gccttcctgg 1080
aggacaaget getetggeag gacteaegtt acagacecet etacecette ageetgeeet 1140
acagegactt coccegacce ctaccecacg ctacceaggg cccageggec acceegtace 1200
actgttgatg tgaagcacct cttctgagcc aggccgagcc cctggccgac ttgggagcct 1260
caggcccacg cccaccette gaggaaggtg teacetggae ecetteatte caeggaggaa 1320
getgaggeea cagggagegg ceategeeat tgggaagggg cgactecacg gagageecag 1380
acgggettet geatecatte eetettttg tttttaaaat aaattgtatt tttgaateaa 1440
ggaggaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                   1457
<210> 33
<211> 1357
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 869138CB1
<400> 33
ctggtggcgt tcaagatgtc gaccaagaat ttccgagtca gtgacgggga ctggatttgc 60
cctgacaaaa aatgtggaaa tgtaaacttt gctagaagaa ccagctgtaa tcgatgtggt 120
cgggagaaaa caactgaggc caagatgatg aaagctgggg gcactgaaat aggaaagaca 180
cttgcagaaa agagccgagg cctatttagt gctaatgact ggcaatgtaa aacttgcagc 240
aatgtgaatt gggccagaag atcagagtgt aatatgtgta atactccaaa gtatgctaaa 300
ttagaagaaa gaacaggata tggtggtggt tttaatgaaa gagaaaatgt tgaatatata 360
gaaagagaag aatctgatgg tgaatatgat gagtttggac gtaaaaagaa aaaatacaga 420
gggaaagcag ttggtcctgc atctatatta aaggaagttg aagataaaga atcagaggga 480
gaagaagagg atgaggatga agatetttet aaatataagt tagatgagga tgaggatgaa 540
gatgacgctg atctctcaaa atataatctt gatgccagtg aagaagaaga tagtaataaa 600
aagaaateta atagacgaag tegeteaaag tetegatett cacatteaeg atetteatea 660
egeteatect ecceteaag tteaaggtet aggteeaggt eccgtteaag aagttettee 720
agttegeagt caagateteg ttecagttee agagaaegtt egagateteg tgggtegaaa 780
tcaagatcca gctccaggtc ccacaggggc tcttcttccc cacgaaaaag atcttattca 840
agttcatcat cttctcctga gaggaacaga aagagaagtc gttctagatc ttcttcatct 900
ggtgatcgca aaaaaagacg aacaagatca cggtcacccg aaagacgcca caggtcatca 960
tctggatcat cccattctgg ttcccgttca agttcaaaaa agaaataatg tattaaaatt 1020
tacatcttaa aaaaatccag tacagtgcat gaagcatatt tttaaagaag ttggtgtctt 1080
acttggtcag aagtgctaaa tctgctagta gaggtgcatg cctttcattg cttttcaaaa 1140
```

caatacaget gtgtttattt gtgaagttaa aagtaaatag cattttaage cataatgtcc 1200

```
caaaatagat gttctgtcat tcattattta caaccatttg cttcatttaa aaccatttca 1260
gctataacaa agtactttgc ttcctaattt aaacccattt ttgtcatttc caaatacatc 1320
ctgtccattg gctaagacag gattacctag gcttgct
<210> 34
<211> 1326
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<221> unsure
<222> 1313
<223> a or t or g or c, unknown, or other
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 934406CB1
<400> 34
ttttcttcgg ggactatcct tgtctgatca ggcgggaaag acggtgccgc ccgacaatgc 60
geggaggtag gaggggaag tggaggeggg agtgaagtet egegagaaga gteggttgee 120
gtagcagage cetetagetg tgtgtgtetg aggeteggee geetgageeg eggaeggttt 180
getgageeeg ttagtgegee eggeeggagae aegeegeege catgteeege tacetgeqte 240
cccccaacac gtctctgttc gtcaggaacg tggccgacga caccaggtct gaagacttgc 300
ggcgtgaatt tggtcgttat ggtcctatag ttgatgtgta tgttccactt gatttctaca 360
ctcgccgtcc aagaggattt gcttatgttc aatttgagga tgttcgtgat gctgaagacq 420
ctttacataa tttggacaga aagtggattt gtggacggca gattgaaata cagtttgccc 480
agggggatcg aaagacacca aatcagatga aagccaagga agggaggaat gtgtacagtt 540
cttcacgcta tgatgattat gacagataca gacgttctag aaqccqaaqt tatqaaaqqa 600
ggagatcaag aagteggtet titgattaca actatagaag ategtatagt eetagaaaca 660
gtagacegae tggaagaeea eggegtagea gaageeatte eqacaatqat aqaceaaaet 720
gcagctggaa tacccagtac agttctgctt actacacttc aagaaagatc tgaaagcgga 780
aaaagaacca aagaagggca gttcaagcga ccaaagggtg ggtggaaggt gctgcagtat 840
gaatactgta cgaatatttt gactctggtc tgaaaagata aaagaatgtt atcgaaaact 900
acatggaata attgaagtcc cttcaagttt gaaagtaagc attttaggac aaataaaagg 960
aaattcaact ttgtacttgt ggaaactaat ccctaaatat gaataggttt atattgattc 1020
atgggtaaca ggtccataat aaattattgg aaactaggat gtctgaatat caaggaagac 1080
agccatagic ictiacagig celeigitgg telgieteaa actqaatiqq qiqqqaaaaq 1140
gtatggtcca atataaaagt tecatttttg ceattattgg geaaatettg cetttqttta 1200
ttttggtgcc agtgttttct gcttaatcat ttgctttgtt ggcatctgtg tttatttact 1260
tgtacaccac atgcagttta catctgtctt aactactcct tcccaggtaa ttnccattat 1320
attgac
<210> 35
<211> 3301
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1315083CB1
<400> 35
gaagggaagt aacgtcagcc tgagaactga gtagctgtac tgtgtggcgc cttattctag 60
gcacttgttg ggcagaatgt cacacctgcc gatgaaactc ctgcgtaaga agatcgagaa 120
```

	aaattgcggc					
	caaaatggag					
	aagcccatga					
	ggaaatataa					
	gcaatgcagt					
	aatgatgctg					
	gaaagtgccg					
	gatgagagtg					
	tttgcttctc					
	tttacaaaca					
	cttctagcag					
	gaactcattg					
	cctactagag					
	gtgcatacct					
	ggtaatggga					
	accccaggat					
tgatcgtatc	ttggatgtgg	ggtttgaaga	ggaattaaag	caaattatta	aacttttgcc	1140
	cagactatgc					
aaggatttct	ctgaaaaagg	agccattgta	tgttggcgtt	gatgatgata	aagcgaatgc	1260
aacagtggat	ggtcttgaac	agggatatgt	tgtttgtcct	tctgaaaaga	gattccttct	1320
gctctttaca	ttccttaaga	agaaccgaaa	gaagaagctt	atggtcttct	tttcatcttg	1380
tatgtctgtg	aaataccact	atgagttgct	gaactacatt	gatttgcccg	tcttggccat	1440
tcatggaaag	caaaagcaaa	ataagcgtac	aaccacattc	ttccagttct	gcaatgcaga	1500
ttcgggaaca	ctattgtgta	cggatgtggc	agcgagagga	ctagacattc	ctgaagtcga	1560
ctggattgtt	cagtatgacc	ctccggatga	ccctaaggaa	tatattcatc	gtgtgggtag	1620
aacagccaga	ggcctaaatg	ggagagggca	tgccttgctc	attttgcgcc	cagaagaatt	1680
	cgttacttga					
	tctgacattc					
	gcccaggaag					
	tttaatgtta					
	cccttcgttg					
	ggtggatttg					
	agcaagaaat					
	tgaataactt					
	ctttagaatt					
	actgttactt					
	ttggttgccc					
	ttttaaatat					
	cctttccttc					
	aaggtgacct					
	ttgtttttag					
	agtataaaag					
	attgctttta					
	ggagcaaaaa					
	tggctggggg					
	ggtgtaatgt					
	atgatgctcc					
	actctgtaga					
	acggtgccca					
	cctgaaacaa					
	cagcaaaatc					
	gtgttttgta					
	tgctagcatc	accetgetgt	Lgtgccagtt	aatcatagga	teccattaag	
g						3301

```
<211> 1703
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1444908CB1
<400> 36
getteeecte egteateeat egeteggegg tettetette teeatgggte tgetetgege 60
gttccatcga gtttctcggc catcgcgcgc ctgcgccatt gggctgtcaq tcaqaqqcqq 120
cgtggagatc gctgggagcg gttgcggcgt gcggggagct gagttatagc tgtgacttct 180
gecetgeeag geegeacaca agetggetga eeeggtttgt aaaaatggaa ttteaageag 240
tagtgatggc agtaggtgga ggatctcgga tgacagacct aacttccagc attcccaaac 300
ctctgcttcc agttgggaac aaacctttaa tttggtaccc attgaacctg cttgagcgtg 360
ttggatttga agaagtcatt gtggttacaa ccagggatgt tcaaaaggct ctatgtgcag 420
aattcaagat gaaaatgaag ccagatattg tgtgtattcc tgatgatgct gacatgggaa 480
ctgcagattc tttgcgctac atatatccaa aacttaagac agatgtgctg gtgctgagct 540
gtgatctgat aacagacgtt gccttacatg aggttgtgga cctgtttaga gcttatgatg 600
catcacttgc tatgttgatg agaaaaggcc aagatagcat agaacctgtt cccggtcaaa 660
aggggaaaaa aaaagcagtg gagcagcgtg acttcattgg agtggacagc acaggaaaga 720
ggctgctctt catggctaat gaagcagact tggatgaaga gctggtcatt aagggatcca 780
tectacagaa geateetaga ataegtttee acaegggtet tgtggatgee caectetaet 840
gtttgaaaaa atacatcgtg gatttcctaa tggaaaatgg gtcaataact tctatccqqa 900
gtgaactgat tecatattta gtgagaaaac agtttteete agetteetea caacagggae 960
aagaagaaaa agaggaggat ctaaagaaaa aggagctgaa gtccttagat atctacagtt 1020
ttataaaaga agccaataca ctgaacctgg ctccctatga tgcctgctgg aatgcctgtc 1080
gaggagacag gtgggaagac ttgtccagat cacaggtgcg ctgctatgtc cacatcatga 1140
aagagggget etgetetega gtgageaeae tgggaeteta catggaagea aacagacagg 1200
tgcccaaatt gctgtctgct ctctgtccag aagaaccacc agtccattcg tcagcccaga 1260
ttgtcagcaa acacctggtt ggagttgaca gcctcattgg gccagagaca cagattggag 1320
agaagteate cattaagege teagteattg geteateetg teteataaaa gatagagtga 1380
ctattaccaa ttgccttctc atgaactcag tcactgtgga ggaaggaagc aatatccaag 1440
geagtgteat etgeaacaat getgtgateg agaagggtge agacateaag gaetgettga 1500
ttggaagtgg ccagaggatt gaagccaaag ctaaacgagt gaatgaggtg atcgtgggga 1560
atgaccaget catggagate tgagttetga geaagteaga eteetteett ttggeeteea 1620
aagccacaga tgttggccgg cccacctgtt taactctgta tttatttccc aataaagaag 1680
ggcttccaaa ggcaaaaaaa aaa
<210> 37
<211> 2536
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1557481CB1
<400> 37
gactteeggg geggeggttg cateagatte taggaagtgt etgtageege agetgegggt 60
ccgggattcc cagccatggc agattcctcc gggcagcagg gcaaaggccg gcgtgtgcag 120
ccccagtggt cccctcctgc tgggacccag ccatgcagac tccaccttta caacagcctc 180
accaggaaca aggaagtgtt catacctcaa gatgggaaaa aggtgacgtg gtattgctgt 240
gggccaaccg totatgacgc atotcacatg gggcacgcca ggtcctacat ctottttgat 300
atcttgagaa gagtgttgaa ggattacttc aaatttgatg tcttttattg catgaacatt 360
acggatattg atgacaagat catcaagagg gcccggcaga accacctgtt cgagcagtat 420
```

```
cgggagaaga ggcctgaagc ggcacagctc ttggaggatg ttcaggccgc cctgaagcca 480
ttttcagtaa aattaaatga gaccacggat cccgataaaa agcagatgct cgaacggatt 540
cagcacgcag tgcagcttgc cacagagcca cttgagaaag ctgtgcagtc cagactcacg 600
ggagaggaag tcaacagctg tgtggaggtg ttgctggaag aagccaagga tttgctctct 660
gactggctgg attctacact tggctgtgat gtcactgaca attccatctt ctccaagctg 720
cccaagttct gggagggga cttccacaga gacatggaag ctctgaatgt tctccctcca 780
gatgtettaa eeegggttag tgagtatgtg eeagaaattg tgaaetttgt eeagaagatt 840
gtggacaacg gttacggcta tgtctccaat gggtctgtct actttgatac agcgaagttt 900
gettetageg agaageacte etatgggaag etggtgeetg aggeegttgg agateagaaa 960
gcccttcaag aaggggaagg tgacctgagc atctctgcag accgcctgag tgagaagcgc 1020
teteccaaeg aetttgeett atggaaggee tetaageeeg gagaaeegte etggeegtge 1080
cettggggaa agggtegtee gggetggeat ategagtget eggeeatgge aggeaecete 1140
ctaggggctt cgatggacat tcacggaggt gggttcgacc tccggttccc ccaccatgac 1200
aatgagetgg cacagtegga ggeetaettt gaaaaegaet getgggteag gtaetteetg 1260
cacacaggee acetgaceat tgeaggetge aaaatgteaa agteactaaa aaactteate 1320
accattaaag atgccttgaa aaagcactca gcacggcagt tgcggctggc cttcctcatg 1380
cactogtgga aggacaccot ggactactoc agcaacacca tggagtcago gottcaatat 1440
gagaagttet tgaatgagtt tttettaaat gtgaaagata teettegege teetgttgae 1500
atcactggtc agtttgagaa gtggggagaa gaagaagcag aactgaataa gaacttttat 1560
gacaagaaga cagcaattca caaagccctc tgtgacaatg ttgacacccg caccgtcatg 1620
gaagagatgc gggccttggt cagtcagtgc aacctctata tggcagcccg gaaagccgtg 1680
aggaagagge ccaaccagge tetgetggag aacategeee tgtaceteae ccatatgetg 1740
aagatetttg gggeegtaga agaggaeage teeetgggat teeeggtegg agggeetgga 1800
accagectea gtetegagge cacagteatg cectacette aggtgttate agaatteega 1860
gaaggagtge ggaagattge cegagageaa aaagteeetg agattetgea geteagegat 1920
geoetgeggg acaacatect geoegagett ggggtgeggt ttgaagacca egaaggactg 1980
cccacagtgg tgaaactggt agacagaaac accttattaa aagagagaga agaaaagaga 2040
cgggttgaag aggagaaga gaagaagaaa gaggaggcgg cccggaggaa acaggaacaa 2100
gaagcagcaa agctggccaa gatgaagatt ccccccagtg agatgttctt gtcagaaacc 2160
gacaaatact ccaagtttga tgaaaatggt ctgcccacac atgacatgga gggcaaagag 2220
ctcagcaaag ggcaagccaa gaagctgaag aagctcttcg aggctcagga gaagctctac 2280
aaggaatate tgeagatgge eeagaatgga agetteeagt gagggggeae aggaetgaet 2340
ttttaaacca ttgtggacta gtggctgctg tctgcctcag tgacaatgtc ccagegctcc 2400
tatcatgttt acagtcaccc ttgggtccta aattaagagt tgtgttcatg taggttcgtg 2460
tegtegttgg etetgagaea ttgataataa atttttetea acagtgaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 2520
gaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
```

```
<210> 38
<211> 1350
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1747456CB1
```

<400> 38

```
cggaggagcc cggggggg ggaggaggag ggggaggagg gagcggagat ctcggggctc 60 ggagccggcc gccgctccgc tccgatcgct gtggggcttg gttttttggg ggtggggggg 120 cgggggggct cagatatgga ggcaaatggg agccaaggca cctcgggcag cgccaacgac 180 tcccagcacg accccggtaa aatgtttatc ggtggactga gctggcagac ctcaccagat 240 agccttagag actattttag caaatttgga gaaattagag aatgtatggt catgagagat 300 cccactacga aacgctccag aggcttcggt ttcgtcacgt tcgcagaccc agcaagtgta 360 gataaagtat taggtcagcc ccaccatgag ttagattcca agacgattga ccccaaagtt 420 gcatttcctc gtcgagcgca acccaagatg gtcacaagaa caaagaaaat atttgtaggc 480 gggttatctg cgaacacagt agtggaagat gtaaagcaat atttcgagca gtttggcaag 540
```

```
gtggaagatg caatgctgat gtttgataaa actaccaaca ggcacagagg gtttggcttt 600
gtcacttttg agaatgaaga tgttgtggag aaagtctgtg agattcattt ccatgaaatc 660
aataataaaa tggtagaatg taagaaagct cagccgaaag aagtcatgtt cccacctggg 720
acaagaggcc gggcccgggg actgccttac accatggacg cgttcatgct tggcatgggg 780
atgctgggat atcccaactt cgtggcgacc tatggccgtg gctaccccgg atttgctcca 840
agctatggct atcagttccc aggcttccca gcagcggctt atggaccagt ggcagcagcg 900
geggtggegg cagcaagagg atcaggetee aacceggege ggeeeggagg etteeegggg 960
gccaacagcc caggacctgt cgccgatctc tacggccctg ccagccagga ctccggagtg 1020
gggaattaca taagtgegge cageecacag eegggetegg getteggeea eggeataget 1080
ggacctttga ttgcaacggc ctttacaaat ggataccatt gagcaggtgc tttcgttgcc 1140
ateteaetet gagageatae etggatgtee aggeaagaet gggegaagtt tetgagtgge 1200
cctttgttta ggtgatgtcc tcagacctgg acccccacca gcctcactcc ccatcccaac 1260
cagagatggc tcacttegga tegagggttg actacatete ateateteae gaatetgetg 1320
taatataaga caacagcttt taaatgtgta
                                                                  1350
<210> 39
<211> 2190
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1748626CB1
<400> 39
cctgcgggag ccccgtgccc gtcacgccgc cgcagccttc gccctggatg ccgctgctgc 60
egeegeegtg ggaetgteee gggageggge eetggaetae taegggetgt aegaegaeeg 120
tgggcgcccc tatggctacc cagctgtgtg tgaggaggac ctgatgcccg aggatgacca 180
gegggeeacg egeaacetet teattggtaa eetggaeeac agegtatetg aggtggaget 240
gcgaagggcc ttcgagaaat atggcatcat cgaggaggtg gtcatcaaga ggcctgcccg 300
tggccagggc ggtgcctatg ccttcctcaa gttccagaac ctggacatgg cccatagggc 360
taaggtggcc atgtcgggcc gagtgattgg tcgcaacccc attaagatag gctatggcaa 420
ggccaacccc accactegte tetgggtggg tggcctggga cctaacacgt cactggcggc 480
tetggeeega gagtttgace getttgggag catteggace attgateaeg teaaaggaga 540
tagetttgee tatatteagt aegagagett ggaegeagee eaggeegeet gtgetaaaat 600
gaggggtttt cccttgggtg gaccagaccg caggetccgc gtggattttg ccaaagcaga 660
ggagactegg tacccccage agtaccagee etegecacte cetgtgcatt atgagetget 720
cacagatgga tacacceggc acegcaacct ggacgccgac ctggtgcggg acaggacgcc 780
cccacacctt ctgtactcag accgagaccg gacttttttg gaaggggact ggaccagccc 840
cagtaaaagc tctgaccgcc gaaacagcct tgagggctac agtcgctcag tgcgcagccg 900
gagtggtgag cgttgggggg cagatggaga ccgtggtttg cccaagccct gggaagagag 960
geggaaaegg agaageettt ceagtgaeeg tgggaggaea acceatteae catatgagga 1020
acggagtagg accaagggca gtgggcagca gtcagagcgg ggctccgacc gcacccctga 1080
gcgcagccgc aaggagaacc actccagtga agggaccaag gagtccagca gcaactccct 1140
cagcaacagc agacatgggg ctgaggaacg gggccaccac caccaccacc acgaggctgc 1200
agactettee caegggaaga aggeaagaga eagegagege aateaeegga eeacagagge 1260
cgagcccaag cctctggaag agccaaaaca cgagaccaaa aagctgaaga atctttcaga 1320
gtacgeteag acaetacage tgggttggaa tgggettetg gtgttgaaaa acagetgett 1380
ccccacgtct atgcatatcc tagaggggga ccagggggtg atcagcagtc tcctcaaaga 1440
ccacacttct gggagcaagc tgacccagct gaagatcgcc cagcgccttc gactggacca 1500
gcccaagctt gacgaggtca cacgacgcat caagcagggg agccccaacg gctatgcggt 1560
cctcttagcc acccaggcaa cccccagtgg gcttggcact gaggggatgc ccacagtaga 1620
geoeggtetg cagaggegge tteteaggaa cetggtetee taettgaaac agaageagge 1680
cgcaggggtg atcagcttgc cagtgggggg gtccaagggc agagacggca caggcatgct 1740
ctacgcette ccaccetgeg acttttecca geagtacete cagteageae taaggacatt 1800
```

gggcaageta gaagaagaac acatggtgat agtcategte agagacactg cetageecaa 1860

```
gcctgtcttt cccagcgtca tgtttgtgtc acaaaagcag ttattttaaa atctgatccc 1920
ctctctaccc taccactttg gtttgaatta tctcctgggt tattttggtt catttgggtg 1980
gggatcaaag teetgteeae caccaaaact aagttettag attttggggg atttttttt 2040
ttaaacgatg agaagggaat ccggttatgt tgatttctag tgtacaagat actgtctgct 2100
gtggttctgt attttttat tttttgacca actgtatgga aagttgtcag taaaaccttt 2160
gacagaggat ggatttttaa aaaaaaaaa
<210> 40
<211> 680
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 1879135CB1
<400> 40
gtctttggct gtgtggtctt aaatgtgttt ctaatgtgtg tgtcaaataa ttacctgtta 60
aacagactgc caatctggct gaagccaatg cttctgaaga agataaaatt aaagcaatga 120
tgtcgcaatc tggccatgaa tacgacccaa tcaattacat gaagaaacct ctaggtccac 180
cacctccatc ttacacgtgt ttccgttgtg gtaaacctgg acattatatt aagaattgcc 240
caacaaatgg ggataaaaac tttgaatctg gtcctaggat taaaaagagc actggaattc 300
ccagaagttt catgatggaa gtgaaagatc ctaatatgaa aggtgcaatg cttaccaaca 360
ctggaaaata tgcaatacca actatagatg cagaagcata tgcaattggg aagaaagaga 420
aacctccctt cttaccagag gagccatctt cttcctcaga agaaqatgat cctatcccaq 480
atgaattgtt gtgteteate tgeaaggata ttatgaetga tgetgttgtg atteeetget 540
gtggaaacag ttactgtgat gaatgtaaga agtgctgaat cttggaagat gtatatttta 600
gaatatttgt atttacttgg aatggetett eccaacetea tatgttttaa taataaaata 660
aataatgttg aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                  680
<210> 41
<211> 1150
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2073417CB1
<400> 41
gacggaagtg cggtgttgag cgccggcggc tcgcgcccac gctgggccgg gagtcgaaat 60
getteeeggt geegggagtg agegatgage tggettetgt teetggeeea cagagtegee 120
ttggccgcct tgccctgccg ccgcggctct cgcgggttcg ggatgttcta tgccgtgagg 180
aggggccgca agaccggggt ctttctgacc tggaatgagt gcagagcaca ggtggaccgg 240
tttcctgctg ccagatttaa gaagtttgcc acagaggatg aggcctgggc ctttgtcagg 300
aaatctgcaa gcccggaagt ttcagaaggg catgaaaatc aacatggaca agaatcggag 360
gcgaaagcca gcaagcgact ccgtgagcca ctggatggag atggacatga aagcgcagag 420
ccgtatgcaa agcacatgaa gccgagcatg gagccggcgc ctccagttag cagagacacg 480
ttttcctaca tgggagactt cgtcgtcgtc tacactgatg gctgctgctc cagtaatggg 540
cgtagaaggc cgcgagcagg aatcggcgtt tactgggggc caggccatcc tttaaatgta 600
ggcattagac ttcctgggcg gcagacaaac caaagagcgg aaattcatgc agcctgcaaa 660
gccattgaac aagcaaagac tcaaaacatc aataaactgg ttctgtatac agacagtatg 720
tttacgataa atggtataac taactgggtt caaggttgga agaaaaatgg gtggaagaca 780
agtgcaggga aagaggtgat caacaaagag gactttgtgg cactggagag gcttacccag 840
gggatggaca ttcagtggat gcatgttcct ggtcattcgg gatttatagg caatgaagaa 900
```

```
gctgacagat tagccagaga aggagctaaa caatcggaag actgagccat gtgactttag 960
teettgggag aacttgagee ageggetgte ttgetgeetg taettaetgg tgtggaaaat 1020
agcctgcagg taggaccatt gcagtgatgg gcagatgcgt ctttcacacg gaatcaggca 1080
cagtggcctt ctgtgacatg tgtttataaa aaatggttaa gtatataata aattgaacat 1140
ctttgagatt
<210> 42
<211> 2545
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2129080CB1
<400> 42
ggcagggagc ggagacggag gaggaggagg gagaggctga atgttggctc gggagacgta 60
cgaggaggac cgggagtacg agagccaggc caagcgtctc aagaccgagg agggggagat 120
cgactactcg gccgaggaag gcgagaaccg ccgggaagcg acgccccggg gcggggcga 180
tggcggcggc ggcggccgga gcttctctca gccggaggca ggtggaagtc atcataaagt 240
ttctgtttca cccgtcgtcc atgttcgagg actctgtgaa tctgtggtgg aagcagacct 300
cgtggaagcg ctggaaaaat ttgggacaat atgctatgtg atgatgatgc catttaaacg 360
acaggeteta gtggaatttg aaaacataga tagtgecaaa gaatgtgtga catttgetge 420
agatgaaccc gtgtacattg ctggtcaaca ggcttttttc aactattcta caagcaaaag 480
gatcactcgg ccaggaaata ctgatgatcc atcaggaggc aacaaagttc ttctgctctc 540
aattcagaat cogetttate caattacagt ggatgtttta tatactgtat gcaaccetgt 600
tggcaaagtg caacgtattg ttatattcaa gagaaatggg atacaagcaa tggttgagtt 660
tgaatcagtc ctttgtgccc agaaagctaa agcagcactc aatggagctg atatatatgc 720
tggatgttgc acactaaaaa ttgaatatgc acggccaact cgtctaaatg ttattaggaa 780
tgacaatgac agttgggact acactaaacc atatttggga agacgagata gaggaaaggg 840
tegecagaga caagecattt tgggagaaca ecettetteg tttagacatg atggetatgg 900
ateceatggt ccattattgc ctttaccaag tegttacaga atgggetete gagatacace 960
tgaacttgtt gcttatccat taccacaggc ttcttcctct tacatgcatg gaggaaatcc 1020
ctctggttca gttgtaatgg ttagtggatt acatcaacta aaaatgaatt gttcaagagt 1080
cttcaacctg ttctgcttat atggaaatat tgagaaggta aaatttatga agaccattcc 1140
tggtacagca ctggtagaaa tgggtgatga gtatgctgta gaaagagctg tcacacacct 1200
taataatgtc aaattatttg ggaaaagact taatgtttgc gtgtctaaac aacattcagt 1260
tgttccaagt caaatatttg agctggagga tggtaccagc agctacaaag attttgcaat 1320
gagcaaaaat aatcgcttta caagtgctgg ccaagcatct aagaatataa tccagccacc 1380
ctcctgtgtt ttgcattatt ataatgttcc attgtgtgtc acagaagaga ccttcacaaa 1440
gttgtgtaat gaccatgaag ttcttacatt catcaaatat aaagtgtttg atgcaaaacc 1500
ttcagccaaa acactttctg ggctattaga atgggagtgc aaaactgatg cagtagaagc 1560
ccttacggca ctgaatcact atcagataag agtgccgaat ggttccaatc cctatacatt 1620
gaagetttge ttttetacat cateceattt ataagaagag aagageatgt tagaatttat 1680
gttcaccttt attacaattt caaagctaca cttcattaaa aaaaaatcta aaatggttga 1740
teteatgttg cettgettae tttaagatee tgttetgtaa taaacatatt ttgeettgag 1800
taaatttgtt gtaagettaa atattgaatt gttttcattt taagatagaa tatcataatg 1860
tagactatct acagettcat tgtagattat acagatatat gatttctaac cttattactg 1920
gaatttttct tccacagtaa aaatatattt gcattcttaa tgctaattat ctgcaagtat 1980
tttttcattg tgtaagagat taatgcaggt gaaagtattg cattttaata tagaattcct 2040
attatatgtt tagatgttta agtatgttgc agttactcat attaaacata acttgtatat 2100
ttattatttt aatgaagttt gagaataacg ttacatatgt tgaattttaa gtactacaga 2160
tttaactgat tttatatttc tgaaaggcta acagacatgg atacacgtgt acagtatgca 2220
ttcaaactta tttaaattgg tgtattttt tttaagtcac tgtccatttg tattgacatg 2280
cctctgtttc tagtccagtt tggagatttt ataaagttat aacaatgagt taatgtgttc 2340
attttcattt gttgcatgtg acttaaatac agctagtatt tggcattgag attttaatag 2400
```

```
aggttataat taacagttcc tettatagat aataatetgg gatecatggg tgggettcag 2460
agaatetgtg taccccctaa aattgtatgt agaattttgg atatttacat ttttattttt 2520
taactcttgg atccatcagt aatat
<210> 43
<211> 907
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2472867CB1
<400> 43
caagettgge gtttgtttgg tggggtcaca cgegggttca acatgegtat egaaaagtgt 60
tatttetgtt eggggeeeat etateetgga eaeggeatga tgttegteeg eaaegattge 120
aaggtgttca gattttgcaa atctaaatgt cataaaaact ttaaaaagaa gcgcaatcct 180
cgcaaagtta ggtggaccaa agcattccgg aaagcagctg gtaaagagct tacagtggat 240
aattcatttg aatttgaaaa acgtagaaat gaacctatca aataccageg agagctatgg 300
aataaaacta ttgatgcgat gaagagagtt gaagaaatca aacagaagcg ccaagctaaa 360
tttataatga acagattgaa gaaaaataaa gagctacaga aagttcagga tatcaaagaa 420
gtcaagcaaa acatccatct tatccgagcc cctcttgcag gcaaagggaa acagttggaa 480
gagaaaatgg tacagcagtt acaagaggat gtggacatgg aagatgctcc ttaaaaatct 540
ctgtaaccat ttcttttatg tacatttgaa aatgcccttt ggatacttgg aactgctaaa 600
ttattttatt ttttacataa ggtcacttaa atgaaaagcg attaaaagac atctttcctg 660
cattgccatc tacataatat cagatattac ggatgttaga ttgcatctca gtgttaaatc 720
tttactgata gatgtactta agtaaatcat gaaaattcta cttgtaacta tagaagtgaa 780
ttgtggacgt aaaatggttg tgctatttgg ataatggcac taggcagcat ttgtatagta 840
actaatggca aaaattcatg gctagtgatg tataaaataa aatattcttt gcagtaaaaa 900
                                                                  907
aaaaaaa
<210> 44
<211> 1104
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2764755CB1
<400> 44
cttcgtttag gtcggctgga aattatgtcc tccgtcggtt ttccgcagtt tttccaccaa 60
gegagatatt tttgggagtt atteectaaa taactgeatt atatgeteet tteatgaega 120
aattgctgcc gtggagaaga ctggaggaaa ctcgaggaag agggagaagc cgacaagtgc 180
tcgacgggct aggaactgtc ctgcttgggt gttagcgttt cccgccgggc cagtaaggct 240
gagtgacccg gcgtggctac taggagaagg acgtacggtc ctgctagtag aggaatatgt 300
cgagtttete tagggegeee cageaatggg ceaettttge tagaatatgg tatetettag 360
atgggaaaat gcagccacct ggcaaacttg ctgctatggc atctataaga cttcagggat 420
tacataaacc tgtgtaccat gcactgagtg actgtgggga tcatgttgtt ataatgaaca 480
caagacacat tgcattttct ggaaacaaat gggaacaaaa agtatactct tcgcatactg 540
gctacccagg tggatttaga caagtaacag ctgctcagct tcacctgagg gatccagtgg 600
caattgtaaa actagctatt tatggcatgc tgccaaaaaa ccttcacaga agaacaatga 660
tggaaaggtt gcatcttttt ccagatgagt atattccaga agatattctt aagaatttag 720
tagaggaget tecteaacea egaaaaatae etaaaegtet agatgagtae acacaagaag 780
aaatagacgc cttcccaaga ttgtggactc cacctgaaga ttatcggcta taagagaata 840
```

```
agaattgcag aaaataacag tgaagtgatt gaaactttct tctgatgagt ttctctaacc 900
tacaggatgg agtaaaacaa ctgctacagt tcagcacctg ttttatgtgc cgaatcactg 960
tggggaaagg tcaggaaggt gtagtccttc aataggaaat tgtaattaaa atataatttt 1020
atagaaccat ttttatgtaa tctgatttga atgttatagt tgataataat aaaatcactt 1080
acttggttga ctaaaaaaaa aaaa
<210> 45
<211> 910
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 2875939CB1
<400> 45
cccacgcgtc cgcgattcat agctcgcagg gtacgggcgc gcgtgcgcac tccgcagccc 60
gttcaggacc ccggcgcgg cagggcgccc acgagctggc tggctgcttg cacccacatc 120
cttctttctc tgggacctgg ggtcgcggtt acttgggctg gccggcgaac ccttgagtgg 180
cctggcgggg agcgggcctc gcgcgcctgg agggccctgt ggaacgaaga gaggcacaca 240
gcatggcaga aaaccgagag ccccgcggtg ctgtggaggc tgaactggat ccagtggaat 300
acaccettag gaaaaggett eecageegee tgeeeeggag acceaatgae atttatgtea 360
acatgaagac ggactttaag gcccagctgg cccgctgcca gaagctgctg gacggagggg 420
cccggggtca gaacgcgtgc tctgagatct acattcacgg cttgggcctg gccatcaacc 480
gegecateaa categegetg cagetgeagg egggeagett egggteettg eaggtggetg 540
ccaatacctc caccgtggag cttgttgatg agctggagcc agagaccgac acacgggagc 600
cactgactcg gatecgeaac aactcageca tecacateeg agtetteagg gteacaceca 660
agtaattgaa aagacactcc tccacttatc ccctccgtga tatggctctt cgcatgctga 720
gtactggacc teggaccaga gecatgtaag aaaaggeetg tteeetggaa geecaaagga 780
ctctgcattg agggtggggg taattgtctc ttggtgggcc cagttagtgg gccttcctqa 840
gtgtgtgtat gcggtctgta actattgcca tataaataaa aaatcctgtt gcactagtaa 900
aaaaaaaaa
                                                                   910
<210> 46
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 3591363CB1
<400> 46
gttcgcgtcg tttccgtttc cggccgaggc tgcgggaaga tggcggcggc catggcagca 60
tcttccctga cggtcacctt agggcggctg gcgtccgcgt gcagccacag catcctgaga 120
ccttcggggc ccggagcagc ctccctttgg tctgcttctc gaaggttcaa ttcacagagc 180
acttcatate taccaggata tgtteetaaa acateeetga gtteaceace ttggeeagaa 240
gttgttctgc cagacccagt tgaggagacc agacaccatg cagaggtcgt gaagaaggtg 300
aatgagatga tcgtcacggg gcagtatggc aggctctttg ccgtggtgca ctttgccagc 360
cgccagtgga aggtgacctc tgaagacctg atcttaattg gaaatgaact agaccttgcg 420
tgtggagaga gaattcgact ggagaaggtc ctgctggttg gggcagacaa cttcacgctg 480
cttggcaagc cactcctcgg aaaggatctt gttcgagtag aagccacagt cattgaaaag 540
acagaatcat ggccaagaat cattatgaga ttcaggaaaa ggaaaaactt caagaagaaa 600
agaatcgtca cgaccccgca gactgtcctc cggataaaca gcattgagat tgctccgtgt 660
ttgttgtgat taccgagtta atacttacaa aaggataaaa ataaactcct gcttcccaag 720
```

gaaaaaaaa aaa 733 <210> 47 <211> 918 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 3702292CB1 <400> 47 cgcatgcggc cgagtgcggg actggggctc ctggctgtgg gtgtggtacc gaggcttcag 60 cgggtgccgc ccgcctagag ggagtggagc ggtgagcacg tcaggggtgg ggggcgcagg 120 tcaagctttc accagttttt aattctttga tggggtaaat ttgagcaatt ttctcgactt 180 gtcgacattc gttattaact gagcaggaat caggagagga acccggtcct ctccacacag 240 cccagcagag agcctacgac tagatttgca tctttacgtc ctgcgcggag gctgctacac 300 acatgcagaa gtcatgctgg tggcctggac agtgaaggga gagaagtgga tttgggagac 360 atttaggaga tggcaccaaa agcgaaggaa gctcctgctc atcctaaagc cgaagccaaa 420 gcgaaggctt taaaggccaa gaaggcagtg ttgaaaggtg tccgcagcca cacgcaaaaa 480 cagaagatcc gcatgtcact caccttcagg cggcccaaga cactgcgact ccggaggcag 540 cccagatate eteggaagag caceeecagg agaaacaage ttggecacta tgetateate 600 aagtttccgc tggccactga gtcggccgtg aagaagatag aagaaaacaa cacgcttgtg 660 ttcactgtgg atgttaaagc caacaagcac cagatcagac aggctgtgaa gaagctctat 720 gacagtgatg tggccaaggt caccaccctg atttgtcctg ataaggagaa caaggcatat 780 gttcgacttg ctcctgatta tgatgctttc gatgttgtaa caaaattggg atcacctaaa 840 ctgagtccag ctggctaact ctaaatatat gtgtatcttt tcagcataaa aaaataatgt 900 ttttcataaa aaaaaaaa 918 <210> 48 <211> 2680 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc feature <223> Incyte Identification No.: 3778908CB1 <400> 48 agtggaactg gatcgggttt gctgccagcg gcgtgagctt cggccgccat tttacaacag 60 ctccactcgc gccggacaca gggagcagcg agcacgcgtt tcccgcaacc cgataccatc 120 ggacaggatt teteegeete ageceaaegg ggagatetet ggaaacatgg etacagaaca 180 tgttaatgga aatggtactg aagagcccat ggatactact tctgcagtta tccattcaga 240 aaattttcag acattgcttg atgctggttt accacagaaa gttgctgaaa aactagatga 300 aatttacgtt gcagggctag ttgcacatag tgatttagat gaaagagcta ttgaagcttt 360 aaaagaattc aatgaagacg gtgcattggc agttcttcaa cagtttaaag acagtgatct 420 ctctcatgtt cagaacaaaa gtgccttttt atgtggagtc atgaagactt acaggcagag 480 agaaaaacaa gggaccaaag tagcagattc tagtaaagga ccagatgagg caaaaattaa 540 ggcactettg gaaagaacag gctacacact tgatgtgacc actggacaga ggaagtatgg 600 aggaccacct ccagattccg tttattcagg tcagcagcct tctgttggca ctgagatatt 660 tgtgggaaag atcccaagag atctatttga ggatgaactt gttccattat ttgagaaagc 720 tggacctata tgggatcttc gtctaatgat ggatccactc actggtctca atagaggtta 780 tgcgtttgtc actttttgta caaaagaagc agctcaggag gctgttaaac tgtataataa 840 tcatgaaatt cgttctggaa aacatattgg tgtctqcatc tcaqttqcca acaataqqct 900

ttttgtgggc tctattccta agagtaaaac caaggaacag attcttgaag aatttagcaa 960

```
agtaacagag ggtettacag aegteatttt ataceaceaa eeggatgaca agaaaaaaaa 1020
cagaggettt tgetttettg aatatgaaga teacaaaaca getgeecagg caaggegtag 1080
gttaatgagt ggtaaagtca aggtetgggg gaatgttgga actgttgaat gggetgatee 1140
tatagaagat cetgateetg aggttatgge aaaggtaaaa gtgetgtttg tacgcaacet 1200
tgccaatact gtaacagaag agattttaga aaaggcattt agtcagtttg ggaaactgga 1260
acgagtgaag aagttaaaag attatgegtt cattcatttt gatgagegag atggtgetgt 1320
caaggctatg gaagaaatga atggcaaaga cttggaggga gaaaatattg aaattgtttt 1380
tgccaagcca ccagatcaga aaaggaaaga aagaaaagct cagaggcaag cagcaaaaaa 1440
tcaaatgtat gacgattact actattatgg tccacctcat atgccccctc caacaagagg 1500
tcgagggcgt ggaggtagag gtggttatgg atatcctcca gattattatg gatatgaaga 1560
ttattatgat tattatggtt atgattacca taactatcgt ggtggatatg aagatccata 1620
ctatggttat gaagattttc aagttggagc tagaggaagg ggtggtagag qaqcaaqqqq 1680
tgctgctcca tccagaggtc gtggggctgc tcctccccgc ggtagagccg gttattcaca 1740
gagaggaggt cctggatcag caagaggcgt tcgaggtgcg agaggaggtg cccaacaaca 1800
aagaggccgc ggggtacgtg gtgcgagggg tggccgcggt ggaaatgtag gaggaaagcg 1860
caaagctgat gggtacaacc agccagattc caagcggcgc cagaccaata atcagaactg 1920
gggctcccaa cccattgctc agcaaccgct ccaaggtggt gatcattctg gtaactatgg 1980
ttacaaatct gaaaaccagg agttttatca ggatactttt gggcaacagt ggaagtagaa 2040
acagtagggc ctctgtaaaa ttggagactg ataggttgat cagaaactca ccctaaatct 2100
gaacgggtgc cgctataatt tgtgacatct ggcaagattt ccctttatgt atatatttta 2160
acaatccgct tggacacgaa caaagccaca cttctaactg cttctggcga actgatttta 2220
tttttaattt ttttcaataa agatattett agataetgaa agaaatagtt aatgagtttg 2280
catttgtgct tgagaaaatt tggctcaagt ccatttggct gtagtgtcaa cgatgtttcc 2340
agtagtgttt agatttggtg tetteaaagg tagttgatta aaaccaagtg tgtetttaat 2400
atcttgtatc agaataactt tgtatgttac caacttaaat tgctagaata aggtaaattg 2460
atacacaact gctattttta atttagaact ttgacctaat ttgggttttc aaaaccattt 2520
tggctacttg tattctttat gctgttgttt atttcaataa aaaattcaca cctaaatgta 2580
tacttactaa aattgtgttt acaattcgtt tttcacaaaa tttcctgcaa atttggttca 2640
aattgtatag catgtcaagg ccaattaaag ggttttgtga
                                                                   2680
<210> 49
<211> 2568
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 4163642CB1
<400> 49
ccaggctgcg ccagacagtg tagaacctgc ggcctcgatg tccttctccc gtgccctatt 60
gtgggctegg ctcccggcgg ggcgccaggc tggccaccgg gcagccatct gctctgccct 120
tegteeceae tttgggeect tteeeggggt tetggggeaa gtttetgtee ttgeeaeege 180
etectectet geeteeggtg geteeaaaat accaaacaeg teettgtteg tgeecetgae 240
tgtgaaacct cagggcccca gcgccgacgg cgacgtcggg gccgagctaa cccggcctct 300
ggacaagaat gaagtaaaga aggtcttaga caaattttac aagaggaaag aaattcagaa 360
actgggtgct gattatggac ttgatgctcg tctcttccac caagctttca taagctttag 420
aaattatatt atgcagtete atteeetgga tgtggacatt cacattgttt tgaatgatat 480
ttgcttcggt gcagetcatg cggatgattt attcccattt ttcttgagac atgccaaaca 540
aatattteet gtgttggaet gtaaggatga tetaegtaaa ateagtgaet taagaataee 600
acctaactgg tacccagatg ctagagccat gcagcggaag ataatatttc attcaggccc 660
cacaaacagt ggaaagactt atcacgcaat ccagaaatac ttctcagcaa agtctggagt 720
gtattgtggc cctctaaaat tactggcaca tgagatcttc gaaaagagta atgctgctgg 780
```

tgtgccatgt gacttggtga caggtgaaga gcgtgtgaca gttcagccaa atgggaaaca 840 ggcttcacat gtttcttgta cagttgagat gtgcagtgtt acaactcctt atgaagtggc 900 tgtaattgat gaaattcaaa tgattagaga tccagccaga ggatgggcct ggaccagagc 960

847

WO 00/11171 PCT/US99/19361

```
acttctagga ctgtgtgctg aagaggttca tttgtgtgga gaacctgctg ctattgacct 1020
ggtgatggag cttatgtaca caacggggga ggaagtggag gttcgagact ataagaggct 1080
tacccccatt tetgtgetgg accatgcact agaatettta gataacette ggeetgggga 1140
ctgcattgtc tgttttagca agaatgatat ttattctgtg agtcggcaga ttgaaattcg 1200
gggattagaa tcagctgtta tatatggcag tctcccacct gggaccaaac ttgctcaagc 1260
aaaaaagttt aatgateeea atgaceeatg caaaatettg gttgetacag atgeaattgg 1320
catgggactt aatttgagca taaggagaat tattttttac teeettataa ageecagtat 1380
caatgaaaag ggagagag aactagaacc aatcacaacc tctcaagccc tgcagattgc 1440
tggcagagct ggcagattca gctcacggtt taaagaagga gaggttacaa caatgaatca 1500
tgaagatete agtttattaa aggaaatttt gaagaggeet gtggateeta taagggeage 1560
tggtcttcat ccaactgctg agcagattga aatgtttgcc taccatctcc ctgatgcaac 1620
actgtccaat ctcattgata tttttgtaga cttttcacaa gttgatgggc agtattttgt 1680
ctgcaatatg gatgatttta aattttctgc agagttgatc cagcatattc cactaagtct 1740
gegagtgagg tatgttttct geacagetee tateaacaag aageageett ttgtgtgtte 1800
ttcactgtta cagtttgcca ggcagtatag caggaatgag cccctgacct ttgcatggtt 1860
acgccgatac atcaaatggc ctttacttcc acctaagaat attaaagacc tcatggatct 1920
tgaagetgte caegatgtet tggatettta ettgtggeta agetacegat ttatggatat 1980
gtttccagat gccagcctta ttcgagatct ccagaaagaa ctagatggta ttatccaaga 2040
tggtgtgcac aatatcacta aattgattaa aatgtctgag acgcataagc tgttgaattt 2100
ggagggettt ccatcaggga gecagteacg attgteagga acettaaaga gecaagetag 2160
aaggacacgc ggcaccaaag ctctagggag taaagctact gagccaccca gccccgatgc 2220
aggagagetg tecettgett ceagattggt geageaagga etecteaete eagacatget 2280
gaaacagcta gaaaaagagt ggatgacaca acaaactgaa cacaacaaag aaaaaacaga 2340
gtctgggact catccaaaag ggacgagaag aaagaagaag gaacctgatt cggactagtt 2400
ttctgttcct gtttttttt tttatttaat tttgcaaata aaaatttatt ttgaatcctt 2460
tttcctcata tgcatttact ccctcctcta gtattgtggc tatctggtac tgggggattt 2520
ttggtgtgtg tgtgtgtttg tgtgtgtgtt tttttgtttg tttttcc
                                                                  2568
<210> 50
<211> 847
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Incyte Identification No.: 4906154CB1
<400> 50
caaatggcgg atgacgccgg tgcagcgggg gggcccgggg gccctggtgg ccctgggatg 60
gggccggagg aaggccgagg ataaggagtg gatgcccgtc accaagttgg gccgcttggt 120
caaggacatg aagatcaagt ccctggagga gatctatctc ttctccctgc ccattaagga 180
atcagagatc attgatttct tcctgggggc ctctctcaag gatgaggttt tgaagattat 240
gccagtgcag aagcagaccc gtgccggcca gcgcaccagg ttcaaggcat ttgttgctat 300
cggggactac aatggccacg tcggtctggg tgttaagtgc tccaaggagg tggccaccgc 360
catccgtggg gccatcatcc tggccaagct ctccatcgtc cccgtgcgca gaggctactg 420
ggggaacaag ateggeaage eccaeatgt eeettgeaag gtgacaggee getgeggete 480
tgtgctggta cgcctcatcc ctgcacccag gggcactggc atcgtctccg cacctgtgcc 540
taagaagetg ctcatgatgg ctggtatcga tgactgctac acetcagece ggggetgeac 600
tgccaccctg ggcaacttcg ccaaggccac ctttgatgcc atttctaaga cctacagcta 660
cetgacece gacetetgga aggagaetgt atteaceaag tetecetate aggagtteae 720
tgaccacctc gtcaagaccc acaccagagt ctccgtgcag cggactcagg ctccagctgt 780
```

ggctacaaca tagggttttt atacaagaaa aataaagtga attaagcgtg ttaaaaaaaa 840

aaaaaaa